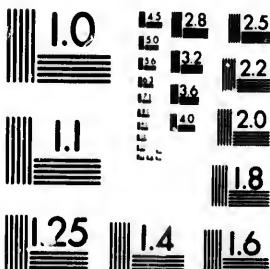
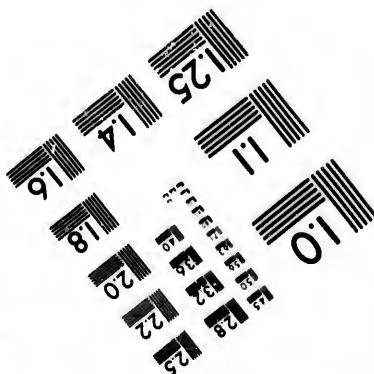


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1983**

**Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques**

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

12X                  16X                  20X                  24X                  28X                  32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

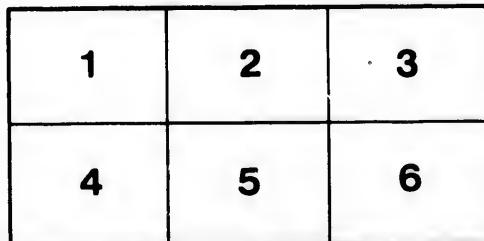
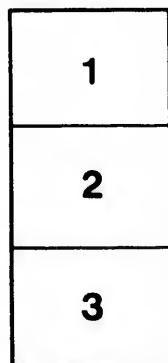
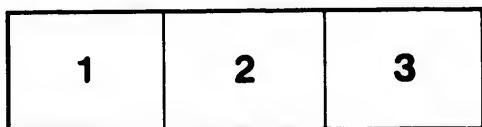
Hamilton Public Library

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shell contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Hamilton Public Library

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ire  
détails  
es du  
modifie  
er une  
filmage

ées

re

y errata  
d to

nt  
ie pelure,  
çon à

A

BEING THE  
LATT  
THI

Calcul  
63° 36'  
the Prov

PUBL

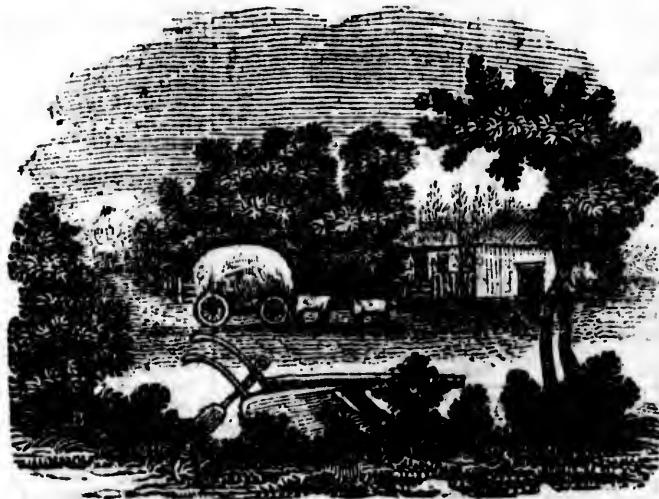
BELCHER'S  
FARMER'S  
ALMANACK,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

**1853;**

BEING THE FIRST AFTER BISSEXTILE, OR LEAP-YEAR, AND THE  
LATTER PART OF THE SIXTEENTH AND THE BEGINNING OF  
THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER MAJESTY  
QUEEN VICTORIA.

Calculated for HALIFAX, in Lat.  $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$  North, and Long.  
 $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$  West from Greenwich, and will serve for any part of  
the Province, including the Island of Cape Bret $\ddot{\text{e}}$ n.



HALIFAX, N. S.  
PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY C. H. BELCHER.

OCT 19 1932 1853 CANA

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

1853

853.

Roads and Distances to the Principal Towns in  
in the Province.

*Halifax to Digby*

Bullock's	4
Davison's	1
Burges'	4
Ward's	1
Cody's	11
Hamilton's	21
Hiltz's	71
Evans's	3
Glassay's Lakelands	51
Sweet's	1
Martin's } Newport	4
Mullow- } ney's } Road 35.	4
Windot (15)	10
Reid's } Lower	11
Dimock's } Horton	1
Wollville	4
Kentville (68)	7
Sheffield's	18
Gibsonville	12
Lawrence Town	9
Bridgetown	8
Annapolis (130)	15
Digby	21
	151

*Halifax to Yarmouth  
and Shelburne via*

*Annapolis.*

Annapolis	130
Barnaby's, Digby	24
Sexty's St. Mary's Bay	7
Everett's, Weymouth	5
Road	6
Jones's Sissiboo	5
Terreau's Belvedere	5
Cove	7
Comonu's, Clare	9
Mallet's, Montagon Cove	15
Phillip's Bear River	15
Parry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
Yarmouth	6
Porter's, Bel Brook,	13
Spiney's, Argyle	8
Lakin's, Pubnico	9
Bomer's, Barrington	12
Nickerson's, Beaver	12
Dahm	10
Shelburne	10
	287

*Halifax to Pictou.*

To Truro	64
Archibald's, Salmon	14
River	16
Irving's Mount Tom	6
Frasier's W. River	8
Pictou	12
	104

*Halifax to Shelburne,,*

*Shore Route via St.*

*Margaret's Bay.*

Kirby's	9
Ansell's	3
Hiblley's	2
Daphiney's, head of	7
the Bay	7
McLean's	11
Chester (15)	13
Lunenburg (72)	20
Lattice Ferry	7
Across the Ferry	6
Petite Riviere	7
Broad Cove	4
Mill Village	6
Liverpool (107)	83
Port Mouton	10
Port Jolly	5
Sable River	10
Jordan River	8
Shelburne	7
	147

*Halifax to Cumberland  
via Windsor.*

Vindor	45
Parrboro, by water	30
Fellerton's	11
Jenk's	3
MacLean River	61
Pugley's, Nappo	9
Bont's, Amherst	9
Fort Cumberland	7
	118

*Hx. to Cumberland via  
Dartmouth.*

Across the Ferry	11
Shulz's	18
Woodward's	12
Pollock's	16
Truro (64)	17
Frazer's, Folly Village	17
Stephen's Top of Colq.	21
Mountain	21
Newson's, River Philip	8
Stewart's	8
Amherst (64)	10
	61

*Canso to Antigonish.*

Guyshoro'	30
Hoylu's	29
Antigooleh	12

*Halifax to St. John and Fredericton, N. B. and Quebec.*

*To Amherst*

*Tantamar*

*Sackville*

*Brockton*

*Memramcook*

*Bend (Lewis')*

*Nixon's*

*Steveo's*

*Portage (McLeod's)*

*McMonagle's (Sussex*

*Vale)*

*Scheck's*

*Rouche's*

*Finger Board (Baxter's)*

*Hay's*

*Hampton Ferry*

*Hammon's River Bridge*

*Wright's*

*Torryburn (Godfrey's)*

*St. John (265)*

*Hording's*

*Walter's*

*Douglas Arms Inn*

*Burtin's*

*Bradley's*

*Howell's*

*Darby's Inn*

*Wm. Smith's*

*Orontocto*

*Fredericton (3)*

*Long's*

*Marsden's*

*Howell's (Way House)*

*Gunn's*

*Poquon's River*

*Irons (Bel River)*

*Whitelock (62)*

*Victoria*

*Buttermilk Creek*

*Kurt's*

*Rivieres Chutes*

*Tobique*

*Restook*

*Grandfalls (73)*

*Grand R. ver*

*Kelly's*

*Induwa-ka*

*Lower Falls*

*Jegelle (Lake)*

*Tomiscouata*

*Portage (LaBelle's)*

*Riviere du Loup*

*Kanouraska*

*St. Ann*

*Riviere Ouelle*

*St. Thomas*

*St. Joseph*

*Point Levi, Quebec*

*(222)*

807

① Th  
② The  
③ New  
④ Full  
⑤ First  
⑥ Last  
⑦ Conju  
⑧ Quad  
⑨ Oppo  
⑩ The a

Spring  
signs.  
Summer  
signs.

Golden  
Epaet  
Solar C  
Dominic  
Roman

Feb  
May

Sun E

Lang  
Meat

\* On the East side of the River the distance is 21 miles more than by the Ne-  
rest Road.

al Towns in

to St. John and Pre-  
ton, N. B., and Quebec.  
horst 198  
hus 10  
" 5  
star 4  
uecock 8  
Lewis') 18  
(McLeod's 12  
agle's (Sussex 13  
Board (Baxter's) 10  
Ferry 4  
River Bridge 7  
n (Godfrey's) 5  
(25) 7  
Arms Inn 10  
The letters M. A., m. a., denote morning and afternoon.

Arms Inn 4  
" 8  
" 5  
" 2  
" 7

on (5)\* 7  
" 11  
" 16  
Way House) 8  
iver 7  
River) 3  
(2) 12  
" 12

Creek 13  
Chutes 9  
" 8  
" 12

(73) 3  
" 13  
" 11  
" 14  
" 92  
Belle's) 18  
oup 36  
" 18  
" 22  
" 23  
" 15  
" 18  
Quebec (222) 12  
y this the No. 807

## SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, &amp;c.

$\odot$ The Sun	$\delta$ Mercury	$\varphi$ Ceres
$\oplus$ The Earth	$\varrho$ Venus	$\ddagger$ Jupiter
$\ominus$ New Moon	$\varnothing$ Mars	$\natural$ Saturn
$\odot$ Full Moon	$\boxplus$ Vesta	$\boxminus$ Herschel or Uranus
$\ominus$ First Quarter	$\boxminus$ Juno	
$\odot$ Last Quarter	$\boxminus$ Pallas	
$\odot$ Conjunction, or having the same Longitude or Right Ascension.		
$\square$ Quadrature, or differing 90° in	" "	" "
$\odot$ Opposition, or differing 180°	" "	" "
$\Omega$ The ascending, $\wp$ the descending, node.		

## SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring	{ 1. $\wp$ Aries head	Aut.	{ 7. $\triangle$ Libra reins
	{ 2. $\wp$ Taurus neck	signs.	{ 8. $\wp$ Scorpio secrets
	{ 3. $\square$ Gemini arms		{ 9. $\wp$ Sagittarius thi-
Summer	{ 4. $\boxminus$ Cancer breast		{ 10. $\wp$ Capricornus kn.
	{ 5. $\Omega$ Leo heart	signs.	{ 11. $\boxminus$ Aquarius legs
	{ 6. $\wp$ Virgo bowels		{ 12. $\wp$ Pisces feet

N. North. E. East. ° Degrees.

S. South. W. West. ' Minutes.

" Seconds.

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, FOR 1853.

Golden Number	11	Julian Period	6566.
Epact	2	Mundane Era	5856
Solar Cycle	14	Jewish Year	5613.
Dominical Letter	B	Mahomedan Year	1269.
Roman Indiction	11		

## EMBER DAYS.

February	16, 18, 19.	September	21, 23, 24.
May	18, 20, 21.	December	14, 16, 17.

Rogation Days, May 2, 3, 4.

## BEGINNING AND LENGTH OF THE SEASONS.

H. M.

Sun Enters $\wp$ (Winter begins)	Dec. 21, 1852, at 10 59 M.	Mean time at Halifax	
" " $\wp$ (Spring begins)	March 20, 1853, at 0 11 A.		
" " $\square$ (Summer begins)	June 21, 1853, at 9 9 M.		
" " $\triangle$ (Autumn begins)	Sept. 22, 1853, at 11 22 A.		
" " $\wp$ (Winter begins)	Dec. 21, 1853, at 4 58 A.	D. H. M.	

Length of the Winter of 1852-53,	99 1 12
" Spring of 1853,	92 20 58
" Summer of 1853,	93 14 13
" Autumn of 1853,	89 17 36

Length of the Tropical Year 1853,	365 5 59
Mean length of Tropical Year,	365 5 48 19.9

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.				VE
Circumcision	Jan. 1	Q Victoria, born 1819	May 24	the
Epiphany	— 6	Princess Helena, b. '46	— 25	the
Septuagesima Sunday	— 23	Corpus Christi	— 26	the
Martyrdom K. Charles I.	— 30	Rest. K. Charles II.	— 29	JUR
Sexagesima Sunday	— 30	Accession Q Victoria, '37	June 20	will be
Quing, or Shrove Sun.	Feb. 6	Proclamation	— 21	SAT
Ash Wednesday	— 9	St. John Baptist	— 24	will be
First Sunday in Lent	— 13	Midsummer Day	— 24	the eu
St. David	Mar. 1	Coronation Q Victoria	— 28	
St. Patrick	— 17	St. Peter & St. Paul	— 29	
Princess Louisa b. '48	— 18	Pr. Alfred b. 1844	Aug. 6	Colum
Palm Sunday	— 20	Prince Albert, b. 1819	— 26	1 &
Annunciation - Lady Day	— 25	St. Michael	Sept. 29	3 &
Good Friday	— 25	Michaelm's Day		
EASTER SUNDAY	— 27	All Saint's Day	Nov. 1	
Lent Sunday	April 3	Gunpowder Plot		
St. George	— 23	Prince Wales, b. '41		
Princess Alice, b. 1843	— 25	Princess Royal, b. '40		
Rogation Sunday	— 25	First Sun. in Advent		
Pr. Arth Wm. Patrick	May 1	St. Andrew		
Albert, b. 1850	— 5	St. Thomas		
Ascension Day	— 5	CHRISTMAS DAY	Dec. 21	
Holy Thursday	— 15	St. Stephen		
Pentecost - Whit. Sun.	— 22	St. John, Evang.		

## ECLIPSES IN 1853.

There will be THREE this Year—Two of the Sun, and ONE of

the Moon.

I. June 6, An Annular Eclipse of the Sun invisible in the British Provinces, but will be central and visible in the North and South Pacific Oceans, and in South America. It will be partial in some of the Southern and Western parts of the United States.

II. June 20 and 21, a partial Eclipse of the Moon:—

First contact with the Penumbra, 20th,	11. 38 A. M.	H. M.
First contact with the Shadow, 21st	0. 59 M. } Meantime	
Middle of the Eclipse	1. 47 M. } at	
Last contact with the Shadow	2. 35 M. } Halifax.	
Last contact with the Penumbra	3. 56 M. }	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1)	0.204	on the Northern limb

III. November 30, a total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible in the British Provinces, but will be central and total in the Pacific Ocean and South America. It will be partial in the Southern part of California and in part of Texas.

MERCURY will be the Morning Star until Feb. 20; after which it will be the Evening Star until April 10; thence the Morning Star until June 13; after which it will be the Evening Star until Aug. 17; thence the Morning Star until Oct. 2; thence it will be the Evening Star until Decr. 3; after which it will be the Morning Star.

## VERSARIES, &amp;c.

ern 1819	May 24
na, b. '46	— 25
— 26	— 26
es II.	— 29
ictoria, '37	June 20
st } {	— 21
av } {	— 24
Victoria	— 28
Pant	— 29
44	Augt. 6
1819	— 26

VENUS will be the *Morning Star* until May 16; after which it will be the *Evening Star* to the close of the Year.  
 MARS will be the *Evening Star* until Feb. 13; after which it will be the *Morning Star* to the close of the year.  
 JUPITER will be the *Morning Star* until June 10; after which it will be the *Evening Star* until Decr. 27; then the *Morning Star*.  
 SATURN will be the *Evening Star* until May 11; after which it will be the *Morning Star* until Nov. 17; thence the *Evening Star* to the end of the year.

## EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

## LEFT HAND PAGE.

## Column.

- 1 & 2.—Contain the days of the month and of the week.  
 3 & 4.—The rising and setting in *mean time* of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the Sun, corrected for refraction.  
 5.—Days length in hours and minutes.  
 6.—Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock at noon, apparent, not mean, time at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight o'clock in the morning at Halifax).  
 7.—The Sun's declination for the same as the Equation, 6th col.  
 8.—The rising or setting of the Moon—the setting being given from the New to the Full Moon, and the rising from Full to New Moon.  
 9.—The place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.  
 10.—The time of the Moon's southing or passing the meridian. This column also gives the time of High Water at Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Windsor, Truro, &c.  
 11.—Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month gives the Moon's phases, or times of New and Full Moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the Sun.

## RIGHT HAND PAGE.

- 1.—Contains the days of the month.  
 2.—Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.  
 3.—The time of High Water at Halifax, N. S.  
 4. .... Annapolis and St. John, N. B.  
 5. .... Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.  
 6. .... St. Johns, Newfoundland.  
 of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the Moon. These four columns are computed on the supposition, that the time of High Water on the days of New and Full Moon (*L'establissement du port*) is at Halifax 7h. 30m.—at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B. 11h 14m.—at Charlotte Town, P. E. I. 10h. 55m.—and at St. Johns, Newfoundland, 6h. 30m.

All the calculations are made to *mean solar time*, which has superseded the old mode of reckoning by *apparent time*.

The Farmer's Calendar is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

1853.

## JANUARY begins on SATURDAY.

- ☽ Last Quarter, 2nd d. 5h. 40m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 9th d. 11h. 39m. morn. bearing South.  
 ☾ First Quarter, 17 h. d. 1h. 15m. morning, bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 25th d. 1h. 29m. morn. bearing S. S. West.

D	D	☽'s upper limb	days	☽ slow of clock	☽'s dec. S.	☽ rises.	☽ pl.	☽ south-ing.	Days
M	W	rises. sets.	length						inners.
1	Sa	7 38 4 30	8 12	3 58 22	59 11	5	☽	4 53	0 4
2	Su	7 39 4 31	8 53	4 26 22	54	morn.	☽	5 41	0 5
3	M	7 37 4 32	8 55	4 54 22	48	0 25	☽	6 29	0 7
4	Tu	7 37 4 33	8 56	5 21 22	42	1 21	☽	7 19	0 8
5	W	7 37 4 34	8 57	5 48 22	35	2 20	☽	8 12	0 9
6	Th	7 37 4 35	8 58	6 15 22	28	3 19	☽	9 7	0 10
7	F	7 37 4 36	8 59	6 41 22	21	4 18	☽	10 6	0 11
8	Sa	7 36 4 38	9 1	7 7 22	13	5 17	☽	11 7	0 13
9	Su	7 36 4 39	9 2	7 32 22	4	sets.	☽	A. 8	0 14
10	M	7 36 4 40	9 3	7 56 21	53	5 47	☽	1 7	0 16
11	Tu	7 36 4 41	9 4	8 20 21	46	6 49	☽	2 3	0 17
12	W	7 35 4 42	9 5	8 44 21	36	7 50	☽	2 55	0 18
13	Th	7 35 4 43	9 6	9 6 21	26	8 53	☽	3 42	0 21
14	F	7 35 4 44	9 8	9 29 21	16	9 56	☽	4 27	0 22
15	Sa	7 34 4 45	9 9	9 50 21	5 11	0	☽	5 9	0 23
16	Su	7 34 4 47	0 11	10 11 20	53	morn.	☽	5 50	0 25
17	M	7 33 4 48	0 13	10 30 20	42	0	☽	6 31	0 27
18	Tu	7 33 4 49	0 15	10 50 20	29	1	☽	7 13	0 28
19	W	7 31 4 5	9 16	11 8 20	17	2 8	☽	7 57	0 30
20	Th	7 31 4 52	9 18	11 26 20	4	3 13	☽	8 40	0 32
21	F	7 30 4 53	9 21	11 43 19	51	4 12	☽	9 33	0 35
22	Sa	7 30 4 54	9 23	11 59 19	37	5 10	☽	10 24	0 36
23	Su	7 29 4 55	9 24	12 14 19	23	6 6	☽	11 18	0 38
24	M	7 28 4 57	9 26	12 29 19	9	7 7	☽	morn.	0 40
25	Tu	7 27 4 58	9 29	12 42 18	54	rises.	☽	0 12	0 43
26	W	7 26 5 0	9 31	12 55 18	39	7 16	☽	1 6	0 46
27	Th	7 25 5 1	9 34	13 7 18	23	8 19	☽	1 58	0 48
28	F	7 24 5 2	9 36	13 19 18	8	9 21	☽	2 49	0 50
29	Sa	7 23 5 4	9 38	13 29 17	52	10 22	☽	3 38	0 53
30	Su	7 22 5 5	9 41	13 39 17	35	11 25	☽	4 27	0 55
31	M	7 21 5 7	9 46	13 48 17	19	morn.	☽	5 17	0 58

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

The age in which we live is so remarkable for important events, producing changes in modes of life, and forcing upon us an activity and enterprise unknown in former periods, that the best educated man among us feels the power of science pressing and urging him to a further accumulation of knowledge. It must be evident to every thinking and observing man, that a better and more general education is urgently necessary to keep pace and position with the improvements of the age. The greatest complaint among farmer's is, that they have no time to study—but what is the reason? Why cannot the farmer find time for mental improvement, as well as the

3. Sailor Prof. Monow  
for Thomas

8th Sailor Prof. Many  
for Monow

South.	Days
53	0 4
41	0 5
29	0 7
19	0 8
12	0 9
7	0 10
6	0 11
7	0 13
8	0 14
7	0 16
3	0 17
55	0 18
42	0 21
27	0 22
9	0 23
50	0 25
31	0 27
13	0 28
57	0 30
40	0 32
33	0 35
24	0 36
18	0 38
n.	0 40
12	0 43
6	0 46
58	0 48
49	0 50
38	0 53
27	0 55
17	0 58

high Water

ant events,  
an activity  
educated  
ing him to  
t to every  
ral educa.  
h the im-  
armer's is,  
n? Why  
well as the

D

M

1	Circ
B	2nd
3	
4	♀ ♂
5	
G	Epip
7	tting
S	
B	1st S
10	♀ G
11	
12	H st
13	
14	Mid
15	
B	2nd
17	H ♂
18	h ♂
19	Cap
20	
21	
22	
B	Sept
24	H □
25	Con
26	♂ ♂
27	
28	Mid
29	
B	Sex
31	

at Win

mechan  
necess  
tairly  
not nee  
tal pow  
and to i  
mate s  
siderec  
appear  
Farm  
to prep  
with a  
by pra

## JANUARY 31 Days.

Winter.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at					St. John, N. B. & N. S. Annap.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfd.
		Halifax,	St. John,	Charlotte	Town,	Newfd.			
		N. S.	Ann.	P. E. I.	Newfd.				
1	Circumcision.	snow	11 0	2 30	2 25	10 0			
B	2nd Sun. aft. Christmas	in A	6	3 36	3 31	6			
3	considerable quantities		1 10	4 40	4 45	A 10			
4	♀ ♂ ♣.		2 25	5 55	5 50	1 25			
5	may be expected		3 48	7 18	7 13	2 48			
G	Epiphany. ♀ perigee.		5 0	8 30	8 25	4 0			
7	High tides. about		5 59	9 29	9 24	4 59			
8	this time		6 49	10 19	10 14	5 49			
B	1st Sun. aft. Epiphany.		7 36	11 6	11 1	6 36			
10	♀ greatest elongation.		8 18	11 48	11 43	7 18			
11	very cold		8 58	morn.	morn.	7 58			
12	H stat.		9 36	0 28	0 23	8 36			
13	and blustering.		10 14	1 6	1 1	9 14			
14	Middling tides.		10 51	1 44	1 39	9 51			
15			11 31	2 21	2 16	10 31			
B	2nd Sun. aft. Epiphany.		morn.	3 1	2 56	11 16			
17	H ♂ ♣. more moderate.		0 16	3 46	3 41	morn.			
18	H ♂ ♣.		1 12	4 42	4 37	0 12			
19	Apogee. Low tides.		2 11	5 41	5 36	1 11			
20	very high		3 26	6 56	6 51	2 26			
21	winds with		4 30	8 0	7 55	3 30			
22	more		5 27	8 57	8 52	4 27			
B	Septuagesima Sun.		6 14	9 44	9 39	5 14			
24	H □ O. snow.		6 58	10 28	10 23	5 58			
25	Conversion St. Paul.		7 39	11 9	11 4	6 39			
26	♂ O O.		8 16	11 46	11 41	7 16			
27	a thaw may		8 54	A 24	A 19	7 54			
28	Middling tides.		9 41	1 21	1 16	8 41			
29	be expected.		10 10	1 40	1 35	9 10			
B	Sexagesima Sun. K. Charles		10 51	2 21	2 16	9 51			
31	[1, martyr.]		11 39	3 9	3 4	10 39			

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

mechanic? — the chief reason will be found that it is not considered necessary.—If knowledge is not necessary to the farmer, then certainly those who do nothing but consume the fruits of his toils, do not need it. The pleasure arising from the cultivation of our mental powers, would alone be a sufficient recompence for all our study and toil. Every faculty of our nature, when exercised in its legitimate sphere, is in itself, an inexhaustible source of enjoyment. Considered in a moral point of view, the neglect of mental culture cannot appear otherwise than as the basest ingratitude.

Farmers as a class are not sufficiently educated—they do not study to prepare themselves for their vocation and to become acquainted with all its details. Almost all their knowledge has been gained by practical experiment, which is a slow and tedious process.

1853.

## FEBRUARY begins on TUESDAY.

- ☽ Last Quarter, 1st d. 1h. 47m. morning bearing East.  
 ● New Moon, 8th d. 11h. 19m. morning, bearing South.  
 ♦ First Quarter, 15th d. 10h. 57m., afternoon, bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 23rd d. 3h. 10m. afternoon, Below the horizon.

D	D	☽'s upper limb	Days length.	☽ slow of clock.	☽'s dec. S.	☽ rises	☽ pl.	☽ south- ing.	Days iners.
M	W	rises. sets.							
1	Tu	7 20	5 8	9 48	13 56	17 2	1 0	m	6 7 1 0
2	W	7 19	5 9	9 50	14 3	16 44	2 2	f	7 0 1 2
3	Th	7 18	5 11	9 53	14 10	16 27	3 0	f	7 56 1 5
4	F	7 16	5 12	9 55	14 16	16 9	3 58	W	8 55 1 7
5	Sa	7 15	5 14	9 59	14 20	15 54	4 56	W	9 54 1 11
6	Su	7 14	5 15	10 1	14 25	15 32	5 56	=	10 53 1 13
7	M	7 13	5 17	10 4	14 28	15 13	sets.	=	11 50 1 16
8	Tu	7 12	5 18	10 6	14 30	14 54	6 29	=	A 43 1 18
9	W	7 10	5 19	10 9	14 32	14 35	7 25	H	1 32 1 21
10	Th	7 9	5 21	10 12	14 33	14 16	8 27	H	2 19 1 24
11	F	7 7	5 22	10 15	14 33	13 56	9 26	P	3 2 1 27
12	Sa	7 6	5 23	10 17	14 32	13 36	10 26	P	3 44 1 29
13	Su	7 5	5 25	10 20	14 31	13 16	11 31	8	4 26 1 32
14	M	7 3	5 27	10 24	14 29	12 56	morn	8	5 7 1 36
15	Tu	7 2	5 28	10 26	14 26	12 35	0 25	8	5 50 1 38
16	W	7 1	5 30	10 29	14 22	12 14	1 17	□	6 35 1 41
17	Th	6 59	5 31	10 32	14 18	11 53	2 9	□	7 23 1 44
18	F	6 58	5 32	10 34	14 13	11 32	3 1	□	8 13 1 46
19	Sa	6 57	5 33	10 36	14 7	11 11	3 53	□	9 6 1 48
20	Su	6 55	5 35	10 40	14 0	10 49	4 45	□	9 59 1 52
21	M	6 53	5 36	10 43	13 53	10 28	5 37	□	10 54 1 55
22	Tu	6 51	5 38	10 47	13 45	10 6	6 29	□	11 47 1 59
23	W	6 49	5 39	10 50	13 37	9 44	7 25	W	morn 2 2
24	Th	6 48	5 40	10 52	13 28	9 22	rises	m	0 40 2 4
25	F	6 46	5 42	10 56	13 18	9 0	8 10	—	1 31 2 8
26	Sa	6 44	5 43	10 59	13 7	8 37	9 11	—	2 22 2 11
27	Su	6 43	5 44	11 1	12 57	8 15	9 13	m	3 12 2 13
28	M	6 41	5 46	11 5	12 46	7 52	11 17	m	4 3 2 17

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

We would recommend every farmer to take a good Agricultural Journal. Papers designed chiefly for those interested in farming pursuits, engaging as they do the best intellect and practical talent, must be a store-house of interesting and useful knowledge. Though the ignorant and penurious may spurn such means of gaining intelligence; yet, it is observable and encouraging, that among the more intelligent farmers, are always to be found the best patrons of agricultural papers. And where the land is in the highest state of cultivation, and the domestic arrangements are of the most agreeable character, you will discover intelligence to use and appreciate those publications which are designed to bring conveniences and improvements to their farms and dwellings. Go the country over and you will see that, in all the cases of failure in realising a fair profit from

3<sup>o</sup>. Arrived Ptg. Chabuto on  
Cairns, 17 days Molasses.

18th Sailed Ptg. Chabuto  
for Montez Bay

20th Sailed & Spt. Wacala  
for Kingston, Jamaica

th. West. horizon.	Days
6 3	1 0
7 0	1 2
7 56	1 5
8 55	1 7
9 54	1 11
10 53	1 13
11 50	1 16
12 43	1 18
1 32	1 21
2 19	1 24
3 2	1 27
3 44	1 29
4 26	1 32
5 7	1 36
5 59	1 39
6 35	1 41
7 23	1 44
8 13	1 46
9 6	1 48
9 59	1 52
0 54	1 55
1 47	1 59
born	2 2
0 49	2 4
1 31	2 8
2 22	2 11
3 12	2 13
4 3	2 17

High Water

Agricultural  
in farming  
ical talent,  
. Though  
ing intell-  
the more  
s of agri-  
te of cul-  
agreeable  
uite those  
improve-  
r and you  
rofit from

D  
M  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
B C  
7  
8 S  
9 A  
10 G  
11  
12 M  
B I  
14  
15  
16 E  
17  
18 E  
19 E  
B 2m  
21  
22  
23 H  
24 St  
25 q  
26 C  
B 3r  
28 M  
at W  
the t  
energ  
gence  
“ kno  
of fir  
of soi  
tation  
harve  
kinds  
variet  
you i  
and j  
would  
CULT  
shillin  
one is  
the g  
er pot

## FEBRUARY 28 Days.

Winter.

D	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, meantime, at					
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Annap.	Charlotte Town,	St. Johns Newfd.	P. E. I.	
1	Look out	A. 38	4 8	4 3	11	38	
2	Purif. B. V. Mary. for	1 55	5 25	5 20	A. 55		
3	a storm.	3 26	6 56	6 51	2 26		
4		4 46	8 16	8 11	3 46		
5	♀ ♂ ☽.	5 48	9 18	9 13	4 48		
B	Quinq. or Shrove S. ☽ perigee.	6 46	10 16	10 11	5 46		
7	Very high tides.	7 42	11 12	11 7	6 42		
8	Shrove Tuesday. some	8 2	11 32	11 27	7 2		
9	Ash Wednesday. snow.	8 36	morn.	morn	7 36		
10	Q. Victoria, married 1840.	9 9	0 6	0 1	8 9		
11		9 42	0 39	0 34	8 42		
12	Middling tides. weather.	10 15	1 12	1 7	9 15		
B	1st Sunday in Lent.	10 50	1 45	1 40	9 50		
14	Valentines Day.	11 29	2 20	2 15	10 29		
15	cold winds,	morn	2 59	2 54	11 30		
16	Ember Day. Low tides.	0 16	3 46	3 41	morn		
17		1 15	4 45	4 40	0 15		
18	Ember Day. ☽ apogee	2 33	6 3	5 58	1 33		
19	Ember Day. ♀ ♂ ☽. snow	3 59	7 29	7 24	2 59		
B	2nd Sunday in Lent.	4 59	8 29	8 24	3 59		
21		5 53	9 23	9 18	4 53		
22	may be expected.	6 39	10 9	10 4	5 39		
23	High tides.	7 20	10 50	10 45	6 20		
24	St. Matthias.	7 58	11 28	11 23	6 58		
25	♀ in Sup. ☽ ☽. clear	8 36	A. 6	A. 1	7 36		
26	☽ perigee and cold.	9 12	0 42	0 37	8 12		
B	3rd Sunday in Lent.	9 50	1 20	1 15	8 50		
28	Middling tides.	10 30	2 0	1 55	9 30		

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

the farm, there has not been wanting the requisite capital, the energy, the bone and the muscle, so much as the desirable intelligence to give a right direction to their other powers. The maxim, "knowledge is power," is applicable to no case, more than in that of farming. The reading of agricultural papers leads to the study of soils, and the nature of the plants which they produce; the adaptation of different manures to each—means to be employed that the harvest may realise your anticipations, the qualities of the different kinds of stock, the usefulness of new agricultural machines, and a variety of other subjects which require investigation, it will afford you instruction in all the different departments of your business, and prove a valuable guide to your progress. If the Legislature would pass a law, giving some good agricultural journal (*The Cultivator* for instance) to every farmer in the Province, and five shillings yearly to read it, and at the end of three years tax each one ten dollars, in nine cases out of ten the farmers would be largely the gainers—in the meantime let them plant one row more of corn, or potatoes, or something additional, to pay for a paper.

1853.

MARCH begins on TUESDAY.

- ☽ Last Quarter, 2nd d. 9h. 25m. morning, bearing S. West.  
 ☾ New Moon, 9th d. 4h. 4m. afternoon, bearing S. S. West.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 17th d. 7h. 20m. evening, bearing South.  
 ☽ Full Moon, 25th d. 2h. 16m. morning, bearing S. West.  
 ☽ Last Quarter, 31st d. 5h. 23m. afternoon, under the horizon.

D	D	☽'s upper limb.	Days. ☽ slow of	☽	G	C	C	☽ south. rising.	Days. iner's
M	W	rises.	sets.	length clock.	dec. S	rises	pl.	set.	
1	Tu	6	38	5	48 11	10 12	34 7	29	morn.
2	W	6	36	5	50 11	14 12	22	7	1 16
3	Th	6	34	5	51 11	17 12	9	6	2 12
4	F	6	32	5	52 11	20 11	56	6	3 8
5	Sa	6	30	5	54 11	24 11	42	5	4 4
6	Su	6	29	5	55 11	26 11	28	5	5 0
7	M	6	27	5	56 11	29 11	13	5	5 56
8	Tu	6	25	5	57 11	32 10	58	4	6 53
9	W	6	23	5	59 11	36 10	43	4	7 11
10	Tu	6	21	6	0 11	39 10	28	4	8 A 12
11	F	6	20	6	1 11	41 10	12	3	9 24 sets
12	Sa	6	18	6	3 11	45 9	56	3	10 11
13	Su	6	16	6	4 11	48 9	39	2	11 56
14	M	6	14	6	5 11	51 9	22	2	12 54
15	Tu	6	12	6	6 11	54 9	5	2	13 55
16	W	6	10	6	8 11	58 8	48	1	14 39 morn.
17	Th	6	8	6	9 12	1 8	30	1	15 0 58
18	F	6	7	6	19 12	3 8	12	0	16 1 34
19	Sa	6	5	6	12 12	7 7	55	0	17 2 9
20	Su	6	3	6	13 12	10 7	36	8	18 2 41
21	M	6	1	6	15 12	14 7	18	N	19 3 29
22	Tu	5	59	6	16 12	17 7	0	0	40 43 10 26
23	W	5	57	6	17 12	20 6	41	1	41 5 36
24	Tu	5	56	6	18 12	22 6	23	1	42 6 30 5 2
25	F	5	54	6	19 12	25 6	4	1	43 53 rises
26	Sa	5	52	6	20 12	28 5	46	2	44 8 1 1 37
27	Su	5	50	6	22 12	32 5	27	2	45 9 14 1 54
28	M	5	48	6	23 12	35 5	8	3	46 10 11 2 48
29	Tu	5	46	6	24 12	38 4	59	3	47 11 7 3 44
30	W	5	44	6	25 12	41 4	31	3	48 50 4 43 3 53
31	Tu	5	42	6	26 12	44 4	13	4	49 14 1 2 5 42 3 56

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High water.

In connexion with wheat, oats and barley, clover and grass seed are usually sown—that is, the land is technically, *seeded down*. Grass succeeds better with barley than with the other grains. Oats, on most soils, are less favorable to grass than wheat and barley. Some soils are better adapted to one kind of grass and some to another. Timothy does not succeed on very loose, dry soils, but is adapted to those more moist and tenacious. Red clover does not do well on cold and wet lands, but will flourish in situations so dry that but few of the true grasses would be able to sustain themselves.

West.  
West.  
South.  
West.  
horizon.

C	uth- ing.	Days incr's
4	57	2 22
5	54	2 26
6	49	2 29
7	48	2 32
8	46	2 36
9	42	2 38
10	35	2 41
11	25	2 44
12	12	2 48
13	56	2 51
14	39	2 53
15	21	2 57
16	2	3 0
17	45	3 3
18	29	3 6
19	15	3 10
20	4	3 13
21	54	3 15
22	47	3 19
23	40	3 22
24	33	3 26
25	26	3 29
26	18	3 32
27	orn.	3 35
28	9	3 37
29	1	3 40
30	54	3 44
31	48	3 47
32	44	3 50
33	43	3 53
34	42	3 56

High water

grass, seed  
ed down  
ins. Oats,  
and barley  
nd some to  
soils, but is  
er does not  
ions so dry  
hemselfes..

3<sup>rd</sup>. Arrived Capt. Voyager  
On board 20 do Molafa

5<sup>th</sup> Arrived Capt. Onward  
On board 15 do Molafa

7<sup>th</sup> Delivered ~~Succession~~ ~~Succession~~  
from Capt. Voyager

8<sup>th</sup>. Elijah Moon joined  
Capt. Voyager as Master

9<sup>th</sup>. Capt. Hitchener joined  
Capt. Arrow & mate

11<sup>th</sup> Sailed Capt. Arrow  
for Mombasa Capt. J.

21<sup>st</sup> 1/2 past 9 A.M. sailed  
Capt. Onward for Liverpool £13

21<sup>st</sup> 1/2 past 12 P.M. started  
Capt. Voyager for Liverpool £13

B. Wood Brig Pomona  
May 27<sup>th</sup> d. Sugar Woods

28<sup>th</sup> Amherst Pgs Many  
Gugnaw 18<sup>th</sup> Sagar

28<sup>th</sup> Brig Pomona 100 charters

26 Capt D. McSullivan to  
be allowed on his board

29 Brig Pomona off charter

30<sup>d</sup> Brig Pomona  
Charters recommences

29-Capt Turner off pay

30. Capt Sullivan joined  
Brig Many as Master

D  
M  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
B  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
B 5  
14 P  
15 C  
16 L  
17 S  
18 P  
19 B P  
21  
22  
23 S  
24  
25 G  
26 E a  
B E a  
28 E a  
29 E a  
30 U  
31 M i  
at Wi  
It sho  
plant  
tage i  
of bot  
here i  
variou  
portion  
as the  
whole  
togethe  
tures.  
in near  
mode i  
after th  
mode i

## MARCH 31 Days.

Spring.

D	SUNDAYS, WEATHER,	High Water, in no time, at						
		Halifax N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Antic.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfld.			
1	St. David.	rain winds	11	20	2 50	2 45	10	29
2	Low tides.	with snow	.	18	3 48	3 43	11	18
3		and rain	1	33	5 3	4 58	A	33
4		may now be	3	11	6 41	6 16	2	11
5		expected	4	33	8 3	7 58	3	33
B	4th Sun. in Lent.		5	36	9 6	9 1	4	36
7		overcast	6	21	9 51	9 46	5	21
8	♂ ♂ ☽	and	7	310	3310	28	6	3
9	High tides.		7	39	11 9	11 4	6	39
10	♀ ♂ ☽	dull,	8	11	11 41	11 36	7	11
11	♀ in ♀.		8	50	morn.	morn.	7	5
12	♀ stat.	with some	9	10	0 20	0 15	8	10
B	5th Sun. in Lent.	☽ ☽ ☽	9	42	0 40	0 35	8	42
14	☽ ☽ ☽		10	16	1 12	1 7	9	16
15	☽ apogee.	sleet	10	53	1 46	1 41	6	53
16	Low tides.	and rain.	11	37	2 23	2 18	10	37
17	St. Patrick.		morn.	3	7 3	2	11	21
18	Princess Louisa, b. 1848		0	32	4 2	3 57	morn.	
19		a severe storm	1	46	5 17	5 12	0	47
B	Palm Sun. ☽ enters sp.		3	8	6 28	6 33	2	8
21		of rain	4	27	7 57	7 52	3	27
22		with high	5	27	8 57	8 52	4	27
23	♀ greatest elongation.		6	16	9 46	9 41	5	16
24		winds.	6	58	10 29	10 23	5	58
25	Good Friday. Annun. B.V. Mary		7	37	11 711	2	6	37
26	Easter Eve. ☽ perigee, very high		8	14	11 4411	39	7	14
B	EASTER SUN. [tides. Lady Day		8	51	A 21 A	16	7	51
28	Easter Monday. clears up and		9	30	1 0 0	55	8	30
29	Easter Tuesday. becomes		10	15	1 45 1 49	9	15	
30	☽ ☽ ☽	pleasanter.	11	5	2 35 2 39	10	5	
	31 Middling tides.		A	8	3 38 3 33	11	8	

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

It should of course be the object of the farmer, to adapt the kind of plant to the nature of the soil. For pastures, there is a great advantage in having a variety of herbage plants, as the appetite and health of both cattle and sheep is known to be thereby promoted; and there is besides a benefit in having plants which, from ripening at various times, afford successively a fresh growth through a large portion of the season. For hay, also, a variety of plants is preferable, as the hay is thus rendered more palatable, and probably more wholesome, to stock of all kinds; but the kinds of grasses sown together should not ripen at different times, as recommended for pastures. To make hay of the best quality, all the herbage should be in nearly the same state of ripeness when cut. A very common mode is to mix the clover and grass seeds together and sow them after the grain has been sown and once harrowed, but the better mode is to mix the whole with the grain, sowing all together.

1853.

APRIL begins on FRIDAY.

- New Moon, 8th d. 7h. 43m. morning, bearing East.
- ▷ First Quarter, 16th d. 0h. 31m. afternoon, bearing East.
- Full Moon, 23rd d. 10h. 57m. morning, under the horizon.
- ◀ Last Quarter, 30th d. 2h. 36m. morning, bearing East.

D M	D W	⊕'s upper limb rises. sets.	Days length.	⊕ slow of clock.	⊕'s dec. N.	C rises.	C pl	C south- ing	Days incr's.
1 F	5	40 6	28	12 48	3 55	4 37	1 18	W	6 41 4 0
2 Sa	5	39 6	29	12 50	3 37	5 0	2 2	=	7 39 4 2
3 Su	5	37 6	30	12 53	3 19	5 23	2 46	=	8 32 4 5
4 M	5	35 6	31	12 56	3 1	5 46	3 30	X	9 23 4 8
5 Tu	5	33 6	33	13 0	2 43	6 9	4 14	X	10 9 4 12
6 W	5	31 6	34	13 3	2 26	6 31	4 53	Y	10 54 4 15
7 Th	5	29 6	35	13 5	2 8	6 54	sets.	Y	11 36 4 17
8 F	5	28 6	36	13 8	1 51	7 16	6 34	Y A.	18 4 28
9 Sa	5	26 6	38	13 12	1 35	7 39	7 37	8	0 59 4 24
10 Su	5	24 6	39	13 15	1 18	8 1	8 40	8	1 41 4 27
11 M	5	22 6	40	13 18	1 2	8 23	9 43	□	2 25 4 30
12 Tu	5	21 6	41	13 20	0 46	8 45	10 46	□	3 10 4 32
13 W	5	19 6	43	13 24	0 30	9 7	11 9	□	3 58 4 36
14 Th	5	17 6	44	13 27	0 15	9 28	morn.	□	4 47 4 39
15 F	5	15 6	45	13 30	Sl. 0	9 50	0 4	□	5 38 4 42
16 Sa	5	14 6	47	13 33	Fa 11	10 11	1 30	Ω	6 30 4 45
17 Su	5	12 6	48	13 36	0 23	10 32	2 20	Ω	7 22 4 48
18 M	5	10 6	49	13 39	0 42	10 53	3 10	Ω	8 13 4 51
19 Tu	5	9 6	50	13 41	0 56	11 14	3 39	Ω	9 4 4 53
20 W	5	7 6	51	13 44	1 9	11 35	4 8	Ω	9 55 4 56
21 Th	5	5 6	52	13 47	1 22	11 55	4 37	△	10 46 4 59
22 F	5	4 6	54	13 50	1 34	12 15	5 6	△	11 48 5 2
23 Sa	5	2 6	55	13 53	1 46	12 35	rises.	in morn.	5 5
24 So	5	0 6	56	13 56	1 57	12 55	8 37	in	0 32 5 8
25 M	4	59 6	58	13 59	2 8	13 15	9 39	+	1 29 5 11
26 Tu	4	57 6	59	14 2	2 19	13 34	10 44	+	2 29 5 14
27 W	4	56 7	0	14 4	2 29	13 53	11 57	Y	3 31 5 16
28 Th	4	54 7	1	14 7	2 38	14 12	morn	Y	4 33 5 19
29 F	4	53 7	2	14 9	2 47	14 31	0 28	=	5 32 5 21
30 Sa	4	51 7	3	14 12	2 56	14 49	1 17	=	6 28 5 24

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

The Spring is a most important season to the farmer. In all cold climates, where the warm and growing season is short, much depends upon getting the crops in, in good season, and in good order. The land should be well tilled, and the surface well pulverised, so as to give the roots of the young plants a healthy and vigorous growth in the early part of the season. This enables them to stand either too much wet, or too much dry weather, and the attacks of worms much better, than if got in late in the season, or in bad order. The straw of grain sown early, is not as subject to rust or lodge, as that sown late; and grain which is forward, and ripens early, is usually much better and heavier than that which is late. The farmer who

1.  
ing East.  
he horizon.  
g East.

C south- ing	Days in cr's.
--------------------	------------------

6	41	4	0
7	39	4	2
8	32	4	5
9	23	4	8
10	9	4	12
10	54	4	15
11	36	4	17
A.	18	4	20
0	59	4	24
1	41	4	27
2	25	4	30
3	10	4	32
3	58	4	36
4	47	4	39
5	38	4	42
6	30	4	45
7	22	4	48
8	13	4	51
9	4	4	53
9	55	4	56
0	46	4	59
1	48	5	2
orn.	5	5	
0	32	5	8
1	29	5	11
2	29	5	14
3	31	5	16
4	33	5	19
5	32	5	21
6	28	5	24

#### High Water

In all cold  
much de-  
good order.  
ilverised, so  
ous growth  
tand either  
s of worins  
order. The  
dge, as that  
is usually  
farmer who

2d Sailed Brig Pomona in  
Monyague R.R.

4th Sailed Brig Mary for  
Montgomery Is.

11th Sailed Sch Jane Monroe  
for St Thomas

12th Arrived Sch Johnsson

15th Sailed Brig Fanny  
for San Juan Puerto Rico

28 Sailed Sch John-  
son

D  
M  
1  
2  
B  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
B  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 L  
B 3  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 S  
B 41  
25 P  
26 4  
27  
28 L  
29 L  
30

at W  
gets  
yield  
likely  
will  
spring  
seaso  
well  
be ma  
been,  
other  
old m  
seed  
numb  
soil  
you a  
ation

## APRIL 30 Days.

D	Sundays, Weather,	High Water, mean time, at					Spring.	
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Adamp.	Charlotte Town P. E. I.	St. Johns Newfnd.			
1	All Fool's Day. more	1	27	4	57	4	52	0 27
2	Low tides. moderate.	2	53	6	23	6	18	1 53
B	1st Sun. aft. Easter. Low Sun.	4	14	7	44	7	39	3 14
4	becomes more	5	16	8	46	8	41	4 16
5	settled	6	0	9	50	9	45	5 0
6	♂ ♂ ☽. and calm.	6	30	10	9	10	4	5 39
7	High tides.	7	12	10	42	10	37	6 12
8	♀ ♂ ☽. rather warmer	7	44	11	12	11	7	6 42
9	☿ ♂ ☽. and	8	12	11	42	11	37	7 12
B	2nd Sun. aft. Easter. ♀ stat.	8	42	morn.	morn.	morn.	7	42
11	☽ apogee. pleasanter.	9	15	0	12	0	7	8 15
12		9	48	0	45	0	40	8 48
13		10	25	1	18	1	13	9 25
14	♀ ♂ ♀. occasional showers	11	9	1	55	1	50	10 9
15			morn.	2	39	2	34	11 6
16	Low tides. with	0	3	3	33	3	28	morn.
B	3rd Sun. aft. Easter.	1	11	4	41	4	36	0 11
18	high winds.	2	39	6	9	6	4	1 39
19	♀ in ☽.	3	49	7	19	7	14	2 49
20	very pleasant days with cold and	4	33	8	27	8	22	3 57
21		5	49	9	19	9	14	4 49
22	frosty nights	6	33	10	3	9	53	5 33
23	St. George. High tides.	7	14	10	44	10	39	6 14
B	4th. Sun. aft. Easter. ☽ perigee.	7	53	11	23	11	18	6 53
25	Princess Alice, b. '43. St. Mark	8	34	A.	4	11	59	7 34
26	♀ ♂ ☽.	9	17	0	47	A.	42	8 17
27	very fine	10	5	1	35	1	30	9 5
28	H ♂ ☽.	10	57	2	27	2	22	9 57
29	Low tides. and pleasant.	11	56	3	26	3	21	10 56
30		A.	59	4	29	4	24	11 59

at Windsor, Parrsboro' Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

gets his crops in well and in good season, is most sure of a good yield; besides, if he gets his spring's work done early, he will be most likely to do the whole work of the season in good time, and will have time to do it well; while, if he gets behind time in the spring, he will be most likely to get behind time through the whole season; and being drove with his work, will not be likely to do it well; and if he keeps an account of his outgoes and incomes, will be most likely to find his profits much less than they would have been, had his Spring's work been done in season. There are many other important matters to be looked to during the Spring. Do your old meadows need harrowing and manuring, and addtional grass seed? If so, now is the time to attend to it. Have you a sufficient number of fruit trees, and of the different kinds best suited to the soil and climate? If not, this is the time to plant them. Have you a sufficiency of shade trees and shrubbery to make your situation pleasant? If not, now is the time to plant them.

1853

## MAY begins on SUNDAY.

- New Moon, 7th d. 11h. 52m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ▷ First Quarter, 16th d. 1h. 42m. morning, bearing West.
- Full Moon, 22nd d. 6h. 38m. afternoon, bearing East.
- ◀ Last Quarter, 29th d. 1h. 24m. afternoon, bearing West.

D M	D W	⊕'s upper limb rises. sets.	Days length	⊕ fast of clock.	⊕'s dec. N	⊕ rises.	⊕ p'	⊕ south- ing.'	⊕ inners.	Day
1 Su	4	50 7	5	14 15 3	3 15	8	2 58	ℳ	7 29 5	27
2 M	4	48 7	6	14 18 3	11 15	26	3 21	ℳ	8 8 5	30
3 Tu	4	47 7	7	14 20 3	17 15	43	3 48	ℳ	8 53 5	32
4 W	4	46 7	9	14 23 3	23 16	11	4 10	ℳ	9 36 5	35
5 Th	4	45 7	10	14 26 3	29 16	18	4 22	ℳ	10 17 5	38
6 F	4	43 7	11	14 28 3	34 16	35	4 52	ℳ	10 58 5	40
7 Sa	4	41 7	12	14 31 3	38 16	52	sets	ℳ	11 40 5	43
8 Su	4	40 7	13	14 33 3	42 17	8	7 45	ℳ	A 22 5	45
9 M	4	39 7	14	14 35 3	45 17	24	8 37	ℳ	1 7 5	47
10 Tu	4	38 7	15	14 37 3	48 17	40	9 30	ℳ	1 54 5	49
11 W	4	26 7	17	14 41 3	50 17	55	10 22	ℳ	2 43 5	53
12 Th	4	35 7	18	14 43 3	52 18	11	11 15	ℳ	3 33 5	55
13 F	4	34 7	19	14 45 2	53 18	26	11 50	ℳ	4 24 5	57
14 Sa	4	33 7	20	14 47 3	53 18	40	morn	ℳ	5 15 5	59
15 Su	4	32 7	21	14 49 3	53 18	54	0 59	ℳ	6 6 6	1
16 M	4	31 7	22	14 51 3	53 19	8	1 27	ℳ	6 55 6	3
17 Tu	4	30 7	24	14 54 3	51 19	22	1 55	ℳ	7 44 6	6
18 W	4	29 7	25	14 57 3	50 19	35	2 23	ℳ	8 33 6	9
19 Th	4	27 7	26	14 59 3	47 19	48	2 51	ℳ	9 23 6	11
20 F	4	26 7	27	15 1 3	44 20	1	3 19	ℳ	10 15 6	13
21 Sa	4	26 7	28	15 2 3	41 20	13	4 49	ℳ	11 10 6	14
22 Su	4	25 7	29	15 4 3	37 21	25	rises	ℳ	morn	6 16
23 M	4	24 7	30	15 6 3	33 20	37	8 56	ℳ	0 9 6	18
24 Tu	4	23 7	31	15 8 3	28 20	48	10 3	ℳ	1 11 6	20
25 W	4	22 7	32	15 10 3	22 20	59	11 6	ℳ	2 15 6	22
26 Th	4	21 7	33	15 12 3	16 21	9	morn	ℳ	3 18 6	24
27 F	4	20 7	31	15 14 3	10 21	20	0 19	ℳ	4 19 6	26
28 Sa	4	20 7	35	15 15 3	3 21	29	0 58	ℳ	5 14 6	27
29 Su	4	19 7	35	15 16 2	56 21	39	1 35	ℳ	6 5 6	28
30 M	4	18 7	36	15 18 2	48 21	48	1 57	ℳ	6 51 6	30
31 Tu	4	18 7	37	15 19 2	39 21	56	2 16	ℳ	7 37 6	31

The column of the Moon's Something gives the time of High water

Farmers do not provide themselves, as they ought, with good gardens—the excuse is generally the same with them all, “they have no time to attend to such small matters”—and yet it may safely be asserted that an acre of ground appropriated to a good garden, will be more profitable to the farmer than any other ten acres of the farm. The interests of the farmer, the comforts of his family, the good condition and health of his whole household, require such a garden on every farm in the country. And it should be a garden, not a mere excuse for one, a mere weedy patch. It should be one, so managed and arranged, that every vegetable of a wholesome quality for human food should be raised in it, in per-

the horizon.  
West.  
East.  
West.

outh. ing.	Day inches.
7	29.5 27
8	8.5 30
8	53.5 32
9	36.5 35
0	17.5 38
0	58.5 40
1	40.5 43
1	22.5 45
1	7.5 47
1	54.5 49
2	43.5 53
3	33.5 55
4	24.5 57
5	15.5 59
6	6.6 1
6	55.6 3
7	44.6 6
8	33.6 9
9	23.6 11
0	15.6 13
1	10.6 14
morn	6 16
0	9.6 18
1	11.6 20
2	15.6 22
3	18.6 24
4	19.6 26
5	14.6 27
6	5.6 28
6	51.6 30
7	37.6 31

high water  
with good  
all, "they  
yet it may  
d to a good  
y other ten  
isorts of his  
usehold, re-  
d it shou'd  
y patch. It is  
vegetable of  
in it, in per-

1st Arrived Big Chubunto  
from Cuyagua 22 days. Molasses.

16th Sailed Big Chubunto  
for ~~Cuyagua~~. Mangles Bay  
at 7 am.

17th Arrived ~~Big Chubunto~~  
from Cuyagua 28a. Molasses

20th Arrived Arrow from  
Cuyagua 22 a. molasses  
Capt. Mitchell died on sea 22  
20th In 22

21st Arrived Big Chubunto  
from Cuyagua 32ds. Salt

31. Iann Lawrence former  
Big Arros a. made 29 fm.

31. Big "Pomona" Andaman

D

M

B R

2

3

4

5

A

6

7

♀

B

Su

9

C

10

11

12

Q

13

OI

14

B

Pe

16

W

17

W

18

Eu

19

♂

Em

20

Ew

21

Ti

22

Hip

24

Q V

25

Prin

26

Co

27

♂ c

28

B 1st

29

[Re

31

Love

at Win

fection

genera

deterg

gene.

nature

so safe

winter

vegeta

every

early a

son wh

The gr

not man

yard.

inderab

quantit

## MAY 31 Days.

Spring.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Annap.	Charlotte Town P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfd.	
B	Rogation Sun. Pr. Arthur,	2	25	5 55	5 50	1 25
2	♀ ♂ H. [b. '50, St James.	3	43	7 13	7 8	2 43
3	Rogation Days.	4	44	8 14	8 9	3 44
4	very fine	5	30	9 0	8 55	4 30
5	Ascension Day—Holy	6	7	9 37	9 32	5 7
6	[Thursday. and pleasant.	6	42	10 12	10 7	5 42
7	♀ ♂ C.	7	15	10 45	10 40	6 15
B	Sun. aft. Ascension. High	7	46	11 16	11 11	6 46
9	C apogee. [tides.	8	18	11 48	11 43	7 18
10		8	52	morn.	morn.	7 52
11	clouds up	9	25	0 22	0 17	8 25
12	♀ ♂ h. with some	10	6	0 55	0 50	9 6
13	Old May Day. warm	10	48	1 36	1 31	9 48
14	rains.	11	38	2 18	2 13	10 38
B	Pentecost—Whit. Sunday		morn.	3 8	3 3	11 28
16	Whit Monday. Low tides	0	37	4 7	4 2	morn.
17	Whit Tuesday. ♀ ♂ ♂.	1	47	5 17	5 12	0 47
18	Ember Day. becomes	3	5	6 35	6 30	2 5
19	greatest Hel. Lat. S.	4	16	7 46	7 41	3 16
20	Ember Day. settled.	5	16	8 46	8 41	4 16
21	Ember Day.	6	6	9 36	9 31	5 6
B	Trinity Sun. C perigee.	6	51	10 21	10 16	5 46
23	High tides. clear	7	36	11 6	11 5	6 36
24	Q Victoria, b. 1819. and	8	21	11 51	11 46	7 21
25	Princess Helena, b. 1846.	9	7	A 37	A 32	8 7
26	Corpus Christi. fine.	9	54	1 24	1 19	8 54
27	♂ ♂ H.	10	44	2 14	2 9	9 44
28	growing weather.	11	36	3 6	3 1	10 36
B	1st Sun aft. Trinity.	A	35	4 5	4 0	11 35
30	Rest K. Charles II.	1	41	5 11	5 6	A 41
31	Low tides. warmer.	2	46	6 16	6 11	1 46

at Windsor, Parisboro', Horton, Cornwallis, &amp;c.

fection, and at the earliest season. After a winter's diet on solid and generally salt animal food, the human constitution requires the detergent operations of free vegetable and fruit diet; and as a general rule no one can dispense with it safely. Besides this the natural appetite calls for it, and there are few pleasures that may be so safely and even beneficially indulged in. In the latter part of winter and early spring, measures should be taken to secure *early* vegetables of all kind: capable of early cultivation. Why may not every farmer have every kind of early vegetables on his table as early as any gardener can raise them? There is not a single reason why he should not, while there are a great many why he should. The gardener's have to incur a very considerable expense procuring *lot* manure for their hot-beds, while the farmer has it in his barn-yard. The gardener has everything to purchase, and draw a considerable distance, while the farmer has nothing to buy—the small quantity of lumber required is probably rotting on his premises.

1853.

## JUNE begins on WEDNESDAY.

- New Moon, 6th d. 3h. 48m. afternoon, bearing West.
- ▷ First Quarter, 14th d. 11h 12m. morning, bearing East.
- Full Moon, 21st d. 1h. 56m. morning, bearing S. S. West.
- ◁ Last Quarter, 28th d. 2h. 22m. morning, under the horizon.

D M	D W	⊕ s upper rises. limb	Days length.	⊕ last of clock	⊕'s dec. N	C rises	C pl.	C south. ing.	Days increas.
1 W	4	17 7	38	15 21	2 31 22	5 1	38	○	8 17 6 33
2 Th	4	16 7	39	15 23	2 21 22	13 2	10	8	8 58 6 35
3 F	4	16 7	39	15 23	2 12 22	20 2	42	8	9 39 6 35
4 Sa	4	16 7	40	15 24	2 22 22	27 3	14	8	10 21 6 36
5 Su	4	15 7	41	15 26	1 51 22	34 3	46	□	11 5 6 38
6 M	4	15 7	42	15 27	1 41 22	40 sets	□	11	51 6 39
7 Tu	4	15 7	42	15 27	1 30 22	46 8	29	□ A	39 6 40
8 W	4	15 7	43	15 28	1 18 22	52 9	13	□	1 30 6 41
9 Th	4	14 7	44	15 29	1 7 22	57 9	57	□	2 21 6 42
10 F	4	14 7	44	15 30	0 55 23	2 10 41	□	3	12 6 43
11 Sa	4	14 7	45	15 31	0 43 23	6 11	25	○	4 2 6 43
12 Su	4	14 7	45	15 31	0 31 23	10 morn	□	4	52 6 44
13 M	4	14 7	46	15 32	0 18 23	14 0	8	□	5 40 6 44
14 Tu	4	14 7	46	15 32	Fa. 6 33	17 0	34	□	6 27 6 44
15 W	4	14 7	47	15 33	Si 6 23	19 1	1	△	7 15 6 45
16 Th	4	14 7	47	15 33	0 18 23	22 1	27	△	8 4 6 45
17 F	4	14 7	48	15 34	0 31 3	24 1	53	□	8 55 6 45
18 Sa	4	14 7	48	15 34	0 44 23	25 2	20	□	9 51 6 46
19 Su	4	14 7	48	15 34	0 57 23	26 2	46	△	10 50 6 46
20 M	4	14 7	48	15 34	1 10 23	27 3	12	△	11 53 6 46
21 Tu	4	14 7	49	15 34	1 23 23	27 rises	□	morn.	6 46
22 W	4	15 7	49	15 34	1 35 23	27 9	30	□	0 58 6 46
23 Th	4	15 7	49	15 34	1 48 23	26 10	20	=	2 1 decor.
24 F	4	15 7	49	15 34	2 1 23	25 11	5	=	3 1 0 1
25 Sa	4	15 7	49	15 34	2 14 23	24 11	45	○	3 55 0 1
26 Su	4	16 7	49	15 33	2 26 23	22 morn	○	4	45 0 1
27 M	4	16 7	49	15 33	2 39 23	20 0	21	○	5 31 0 2
28 Tu	4	17 7	49	15 32	2 51 23	17 0	41	○	6 14 0 2
29 W	4	17 7	49	15 32	3 3 23	14 1	1	○	6 56 0 3
30 Th	4	18 7	49	15 31	3 15 23	11 1	22	○	7 37 0 4

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High water

As in a moral point of view, it is useful to have "seasons of reflection," reviewing the wants of the past, and inferring their effects on the future—so in agriculture, it is useful to "compare notes," to interchange sentiments, and practices already realized, to "lay our plans," regulate our operations, and infer their results for the future. Now it is an axiom, which may be considered universal in all industrial pursuits, that whatever is done at all, should be "well done," and that in farming, whatever crops are raised, should be "good crops"—whatever animals are bred, should be "well bred"—whatever animals are fed, should be "well fed"—and whatever is seeded should be "fully seeded." Whether the cereal grains or grasses be sown, the ground should be fully occupied with the

West.	
g East.	
S. West.	
the horizon.	
C	Days
south- ing.	increas.
8	17
8	58
9	39
10	21
11	5
11	51
A	39
1	30
2	21
3	12
4	2
4	52
5	40
6	27
7	15
8	4
8	55
9	51
0	50
1	53
morn.	6
0	58
2	1
3	1
3	55
4	45
5	31
6	14
6	56
7	37
High water	
" seasons of ferring their o " compare y realized, to ir results for ered univer- l, should be aised, should ld be " well —and what- cereal grains ied with the	

6th Arrive Rio May  
Cuzco or Molles

11th Sailed Brig. toward  
for St. Jago de Cuba

16th Sailed Rio May  
for Cuzco

18th Arrived Rio Pissom  
Cuzco 20th Molles

To Sail Rio Pissom  
for Potosi —

26 Arrived Rio Pissom  
Cuzco 23d. Molles

27 Arrived Rio M. Chub  
Cuzco 16 day Segar

D

M

- 1  
2  
3 H  
4 h  
B 2nd  
6 Hig  
7 ♀ i  
8  
9  
10  
11 St.  
B 3rd  
13 [P  
14 Low  
15  
16  
17  
18 Batt  
B 4th S  
20 Acce  
21 High  
22 ♀ o  
23  
24 St. Je  
25  
B 5th. S  
27  
28 Q. Vic  
29 St. Pe  
30 ♀ in p

at Wind  
young pl  
he who s  
true as th  
every hu  
bound to  
ture will  
thing enn  
cessful fa  
must not  
ture, for  
fixtures, t  
tant howe  
penurious  
vade each  
—and a g  
and beaut

## JUNE 30 Days.

Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Annap.	Charlotte Town P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfd.
1	pleasant	3 54	7 24	7 19	2 54
2	and warm.	4 51	8 21	8 16	3 51
3	H. ♂ C.	5 33	9 3	8 58	4 33
4	H. ♂ C.	6 12	9 43	5 38	5 12
B	2nd Sun. aft. Trinity.	6 47	10 27	10 22	5 47
6	High tides. [gee.	7 12	10 42	10 37	6 12
7	♀ in ♐ changes and becomes	7 57	11 27	11 22	6 57
8	dull and overcast,	8 35	morn.	morn.	7 35
9		9 11	0 5	0 1	8 11
10		9 58	0 41	0 36	8 58
11	St. Barnabas. with	10 29	1 28	1 23	9 29
B	3rd Sun. aft. Trinity ♀ in	11 14	1 59	1 54	10 14
13	[Perihelion. probably	morn.	2 44	2 39	11 0
14	Low tides, some rain	0 5	3 35	3 30	11 58
15		1 7	4 37	4 32	morn.
16	more dull weather.	2 36	6 6	6 1	1 36
17		3 37	7 7	7 2	2 37
18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	4 47	8 17	8 13	3 47
B	4th Sun. aft. Trinity. more	5 45	9 15	9 10	4 45
20	Accession Q. Vic. '37 ♀ pe-	6 37	10 7	10 2	5 37
21	High tides. frigee.	7 25	10 55	10 60	6 25
22	♀ ♂ ♀ rain about this	8 6	11 36	11 31	7 6
23		8 57	A. 27	A. 27	7 57
24	St. John Baptist.	9 41	1 11	1 6	8 41
25	time.	10 24	1 54	1 49	9 24
B	5th. Sun. aft. Trinity.	11 10	2 40	2 35	10 10
27	more settled	11 55	3 25	3 20	19 55
28	Q. Vic. crowned, 1838. Low	A. 50	4 20	4 15	11 50
29	St. Peter & St. Paul. [tides.	1 50	5 20	5 15	A. 50
30	♀ in perihelion. and warmer	2 52	6 22	6 17	1 52

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

young plants. "He who sows sparingly, shall reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully, shall reap bountifully," are declarations as true as they are ancient, and should be, especially in seed time, in every husbandman's mouth. Good land, in ordinary cultivation, is bound to be occupied, and if we do not occupy with good seed, nature will most assuredly occupy with weeds. There is surely something ennobling, morally elevating, in liberal, enlightened, and successful farming. If a man would succeed in cultivating the soil, he must not be niggardly, but must lay out freely for labour, for manure, for good and durable implements, convenient and permanent fixtures, and good and plentiful agricultural reading. It is important however to guard against extravagance and waste; as well as penuriousness; the most scrupulous and exact economy should pervade each department; nothing neglected or suffered to run to waste, — and a general appearance of order and harmony should give unity and beauty to the whole.

1853.

## JULY begins on FRIDAY.

- ☽ New Moon, 6th d. 6h. 39m. morning bearing East.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 13<sup>th</sup> d. 6h. 1m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ☽ Full Moon, 20th d. 9h. 40m. morning, under the horizon.  
 ☽ Last Quarter, 27th d. 5h. 46m. afternoon, under the horizon.

D M	D W	☽'s upper limb. rises. sets.	Days length.	☽slw of clock.	☽'s dec N.	D rises	q pl.	G south- ing.	Days dec'r.
1 F	4 18	7 49	15 31	3 7	23 7	1 30	8	8 19	0 4
2 Sa	4 19	7 48	15 29	3 36	23 2	2 2	II	9 2	0 6
3 Su	4 20	7 48	15 23	3 50	22 58	2 31	II	9 48	0 7
4 M	4 20	7 48	15 28	4 1	22 53	3 7	II	10 35	0 8
5 Tu	4 21	7 47	15 27	4 11	22 47	sets.	II	11 25	0 9
6 W	4 21	7 47	15 26	4 22	22 41	7 47	II	11 17	0 9
7 Th	4 22	7 47	15 25	4 32	22 35	8 23	II	1 8	0 10
8 F	4 23	7 46	15 24	4 41	22 28	8 59	II	1 59	0 11
9 Sa	4 23	7 46	15 23	4 50	22 21	9 35	II	2 49	0 13
10 Su	4 24	7 45	15 21	4 59	22 14	10 11	III	3 38	0 14
11 M	4 25	7 45	15 20	5 7	22 6	10 47	III	4 25	0 15
12 Tu	4 26	7 44	15 18	5 15	21 58	11 23	III	5 11	0 17
13 W	4 27	7 44	15 17	5 23	21 49	11 59	III	5 59	0 18
14 Th	4 28	7 43	15 15	5 29	21 40	morn.	III	6 48	0 20
15 F	4 29	7 42	15 13	5 36	21 31	0 9	III	7 40	0 22
16 Sa	4 30	7 41	15 11	5 42	21 21	0 34	IV	8 35	0 24
17 Su	4 31	7 41	15 10	5 47	21 11	1 14	IV	9 35	0 25
18 M	4 32	7 40	15 8	5 52	21 1	1 57	IV	10 38	0 27
19 Tu	4 32	7 39	15 7	5 56	20 50	2 46	IV	11 42	0 28
20 W	4 33	7 38	15 5	6 0	20 39	rises.	IV	morn.	0 30
21 Th	4 34	7 37	15 3	6 3	20 28	8 14	IV	0 43	0 32
22 F	4 35	7 36	15 1	6 5	20 16	8 48	IV	1 41	0 34
23 Sa	4 36	7 35	14 59	6 7	20 4	9 22	IV	2 34	0 36
24 Su	4 37	7 34	14 7	6 9	19 51	9 56	IV	3 23	0 38
25 M	4 38	7 33	14 55	6 10	19 38	10 30	V	4 8	0 40
26 Tu	4 39	7 32	14 52	6 10	19 25	11 4	V	4 51	0 43
27 W	4 41	7 31	14 50	6 10	19 12	11 40	V	5 33	0 45
28 Th.	4 42	7 30	14 48	6 9	18 58	11 59	V	6 15	0 47
29 F	4 43	7 29	14 46	6 8	18 41	morn.	V	6 58	0 49
30 Sa	4 44	7 29	14 45	6 6	18 29	0 2	VI	7 43	0 50
31 Su	4 45	7 28	14 43	6 3	18 15	1 0	VI	8 30	0 52

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

It is an old maxim that "turnips should be sown on the 25th July, let the weather be wet or dry." The common English flat turnip will usually do well, if sown on proper soil, any time from the 20th of July to the 10th of August—they may not yield so largely as when sown somewhat earlier, but the roots will be sweeter, and will keep better. The white turnip is not a very nutritive vegetable; but as it may be grown on lands from which a crop of hay or grain has been taken the same season—is a good fallow crop, leaving the ground in good condition; and is useful in feeding sheep, cows or young stock, in the early part of winter, it may be made a profitable crop in many instances. The grass or grain stubble may be ploughed

P. R. R. of James Isla.  
Upper thin at 15 ft. annual

6th Arrived Sch. Rambler  
Then RR to do Sugar

July 9<sup>th</sup> Joined self mochah  
Made Mr. Wickes

13th Salin Sch. And McNa

for Black Rock Jr.

20th Arrived Big Chico  
Then RR to do Sugar

st.  
South.  
the horizon.  
er the horizon.

C Days  
south. dec r.

8 19	0 4
9 2	0 6
9 43	0 7
10 35	0 8
11 23	0 9
A 17	0 9
1 8	0 10
1 59	0 11
2 49	0 13
3 38	0 14
4 25	0 15
5 11	0 17
5 59	0 18
6 48	0 20
7 40	0 22
8 35	0 24
9 35	0 25
10 33	0 27
11 42	0 29
morn.	0 30
0 43	0 32
1 41	0 34
2 34	0 36
3 23	0 38
4 8	0 40
4 51	0 43
5 33	0 45
6 15	0 47
6 58	0 49
7 43	0 50
8 30	0 52

of High Water

on the 25th  
an English flat  
any time from  
yield so largely  
sweeter, and  
ve vegetable;  
hay or grain  
, leaving the  
sheep, cows or  
de a profitable  
ay be plough

D  
M  
1  
2  
B  
4  
5  
6  
3  
7  
8  
9  
(B  
11  
12  
L  
13  
14  
15  
S  
16  
B  
3  
18  
C  
19  
V  
20  
21  
22  
23  
B  
9th  
25  
St.  
26  
Low  
27  
28  
29  
30  
C a  
B  
10th  
at Win

ed in, c  
harrow  
tity va  
vegeta  
pound  
inches  
quantit  
y of se  
are sec  
tance o  
clean b  
with tu  
them fr  
appear  
the inse

## JULY 31 Days.

Summer.

D	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, inches above, or St. John's, Charlotte Halifax, N. B., & Annap.			
		N. B., & Annap.	Town, P. E. I.	St. John, Newf'l	
1	Low tides. <i>very</i>	3 58	7 28	7 21	3 58
2	Visit B. V. Mary. <i>Apogee</i> .	4 45	8 15	8 10	3 45
B	6th Sun. aft. Trinity.	5 42	9 12	9 7	4 42
4	<i>warm and</i>	6 23	9 53	9 48	5 23
5	<i>sultry with</i>	7 1	10 31	10 26	6 1
6	3d. Postage com. in B.N.A., 1851	7 41	11 11	11 6	6 41
7	[High tides.]	8 18	11 48	11 43	7 18
8	<i>showers</i>	8 55	morn.	morn.	7 55
9	<i>accompanied</i>	9 31	0 25	0 0	8 31
B	7th Sun. aft. Trinity.	10 11	1 1	0 56	9 11
11	[M dulling tides.]	10 50	1 41	1 36	9 50
12	Low tides. <i>with</i>	11 33	2 20	2 15	10 33
13	<i>thunder</i>	morn.	3 3	2 58	11 33
14	<i>and sharp</i>	0 26	3 56	3 51	morn.
15	St. Swithin.	1 40	5 10	5 5	0 40
16	<i>lightning.</i>	2 58	6 28	6 23	1 58
B	8 h Sun. aft. Trinity.	4 19	7 49	7 44	3 19
18	<i>perigee.</i> <i>clears up</i>	5 29	8 59	8 54	4 29
19	Very high tides. <i>warm</i>	6 26	9 56	9 51	5 26
20	<i>and sultry,</i>	7 21	10 51	10 46	6 21
21	<i>with occasional</i>	8 1	11 31	11 26	7 1
22	<i>showers.</i>	8 49	A. 19	A. 14	7 49
23		9 22	0 52	0 41	8 22
B	9th Sun. aft. Trinity.	9 58	1 28	1 23	8 58
25	St. James. Dog days begin.	10 34	2 4	1 59	10 13
26	Low tides.	11 13	2 43	2 38	1 34
27	<i>very fine</i>	11 58	3 28	3 23	10 58
28	<i>and warm.</i>	A. 49	4 19	4 14	11 49
29		1 53	5 23	5 18	A. 49
30	<i>Apogee.</i> <i>clear and</i>	3 4	6 34	6 29	2 4
B	10th Sun. aft. Trinity. <i>pleasant.</i>	4 12	7 42	7 37	3 12

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

ed in, and a dressing of fine manure, compost or ashes, spread and harrowed in. The seed may be sown with a seed-drill—the quantity varying from one pound to two pounds per acre. If the seed vegetates well, and the young plants are not attacked by insects, a pound to the acre will give a "good stand"—the rows being 20 inches apart,—but there is more certainty in the use of a greater quantity, and to guard against emergencies, it is better to use plenty of seed. After the plants have got well into "rough leaf," and are secure from injury by the fly, they should be thinned to the distance of 6 to 8 inches in the rows; and the ground should be kept clean by the harrow, cultivator, and hoe. White Mustard sown with turnips, is considered one of the best means of protecting them from the fly, which devours the plant as soon as it makes its appearance above ground; and having a large tender seed leaf the insect is as fond of it as the turnip.

1863.

## AUGUST begins on MONDAY.

● New Moon, 4th d. 7h. 51m. afternoon, bearing West.

◆ First Quarter, 11th d. 11h. 25m. afternoon, below the horizon

○ Full Moon, 18th d. 6h. 41 m. afternoon, bearing East.

◎ Last Quarter, 26th d. 11h. 23m. morning, bearing West.

D M	D W	⊕'s upper limb rises.   sets.	Days length.	⊕ slow of clock.	⊕'s dec. N.	⊕ rises.	⊕ pl.	⊕ south- ing	Days deer's.
1 M	4 46	7 27	14 41	6 0	18 0	1 30	9	19	0 34
2 Tu	4 47	7 25	14 38	5 56	17 44	2 25	10	10	0 57
3 W	4 48	7 23	14 35	5 52	17 29	3 16	11	2	1 0
4 Th	4 49	7 22	14 32	5 47	17 13	sets.	11	51	1 3
5 F	4 51	7 20	14 29	5 41	16 57	7 55	Ω	A. 45	1 6
6 Sa	4 52	7 19	14 27	5 35	16 40	8 17	WP	1 34	1 8
7 Su	4 53	7 17	14 24	5 28	16 24	8 39	WP	2 22	1 11
8 M	4 54	7 16	14 22	5 21	16 7	9 1	Δ	3 10	1 13
9 Tu	4 55	7 15	14 20	5 13	15 49	9 23	Δ	3 57	1 15
10 W	4 56	7 13	14 17	5 4	15 32	9 45	m	4 45	1 18
11 Th	4 58	7 11	14 13	4 55	15 14	10 23	m	5 35	1 22
12 F	4 59	7 10	14 11	4 45	14 56	11 2	z	6 28	1 24
13 Sa	5 0	7 8	14 8	4 35	14 38	11 50	z	7 25	1 27
14 Su	5 1	7 7	14 6	4 24	14 20	morn.	z	8 25	1 29
15 M	5 2	7 5	14 3	4 13	14 1	0 45	WP	9 27	1 32
16 Tu	5 3	7 4	14 0	4 1	13 42	1 50	WP	10 28	1 35
17 W	5 4	7 2	13 57	3 48	13 23	3 10	≈	11 27	1 38
18 Th	5 5	7 0	13 54	3 35	13 4	rises	≈	morn.	1 41
19 F	5 6	6 59	13 52	3 22	12 44	8 20	H	0 21	1 43
20 Sa	5 7	6 57	13 49	3 8	12 24	8 40	H	1 12	1 46
21 Su	5 8	6 55	13 46	2 53	12 4	9 0	Ψ	1 59	1 49
22 M	5 10	6 54	13 43	2 39	11 44	9 20	Ψ	2 44	1 52
23 Tu	5 12	6 52	13 40	2 23	11 24	9 40	8	3 27	1 55
24 W	5 13	6 50	13 37	2 7	11 4	9 58	8	4 9	1 58
25 Th	5 14	6 48	13 34	1 51	10 43	10 30	8	4 52	2 1
26 F	5 15	6 47	13 32	1 35	10 22	11 20	□	5 36	2 3
27 Sa	5 16	6 45	13 29	1 18	10 1	morn.	□	6 23	2 6
28 Su	5 18	6 43	13 25	1 1	9 40	0 7	△	7 11	2 10
29 M	5 19	6 42	13 23	0 43	9 19	0 50	△	8 1	2 12
30 Tu	5 20	6 40	13 20	0 25	8 57	1 39	△	8 53	2 15
31 W	5 21	6 38	13 17	0 7	8 35	2 40	Ω	9 45	2 18

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

The haying season is a severe tax on the physical powers of the labourer—the employer should be careful not to place any obstacles in the way—a good and willing horse should never feel the lash; many a good team has been ruined by bad driving. If there be a sufficiency of hands to carry on the business, three or four should be put to the scythe. If they are honest men, they will make a fair day's work, whether they are paid by the day or the acre. It will, however, generally be found better for both parties to have the grass cut by the acre. Mowing by the day, especially when the weather is very warm, the scythes are apt to become so dull, that many a poor fellow has been nearly exhausted by his incessant whetting; but when mowing by the acre; the scythe almost invariably retains

est.  
v the horizon  
East.  
West.

Days.  
south-  
ing deer's.

9	19	0 34
10	10	0 57
11	2	1 0
11	51	1 3
A.	45	1 6
1	34	1 8
2	22	1 11
3	10	1 13
3	57	1 15
4	45	1 18
5	35	1 22
6	28	1 24
7	25	1 27
8	25	1 29
9	27	1 32
10	22	1 35
11	27	1 38
morn.		1 41
0	21	1 43
1	12	1 46
1	59	1 49
2	44	1 52
3	27	1 55
4	9	1 58
4	52	2 1
5	36	2 3
6	23	2 6
7	11	2 10
8	1	2 12
8	53	2 15
9	45	2 18

of High Water

powers, of the  
any obstacles  
feel the lash;  
If there be a  
four should  
ll make a fair  
ore. It will,  
ave the grass  
the weather  
that many a  
nt whetting;  
riably retains

6th Arrived Paj Mano  
Maguaguay P.R. u.s. Sugar

7. Sailed Paj Choute  
for Pma P.R.

14th Arrived Paj Arrow  
Maguaguay 21st Sugar

22<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Harrison joined  
Paj Arrow as Master on & G.

20th Sailed Paj Mano  
Maguaguay P.R.

D  
M  
1 L  
2  
3 ♀  
4  
5 H  
6 P  
7 B  
8 I  
9  
10  
11 W  
12 L  
13 W  
14 B  
15 A  
16 ♀  
17  
18 H  
19  
20 B 13  
22 ♀  
23  
24 St  
25  
26 Pr  
27 C  
B 14  
29 St  
30 M  
31

at W  
a sha  
pity f  
an en  
of a p  
is as  
Of ca  
a littl  
is som  
it is c  
agree  
expect  
when  
it sho  
the g  
will d  
befor

## AUGUST 31 Days.

Summer.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		St. John, Halifax, N. S.	N. B. & Annap.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfld.
1	Lammas day.	5 12	8 42	8 37	4 12
2	very fine	6 2	9 32	9 27	5 2
3	♀ stationary.	6 6	10 16	10 11	5 46
4	and pleasant.	7 46	10 56	10 51	6 26
5	High tides.	8 3	11 33	11 28	7 3
6	Prince Alfred, b. '44.	8 38	morn.	morn.	7 38
B	11th Sun. aft. Trinity.	9 13	0 8	0 3	8 13
8	warm	9 48	0 43	0 38	8 48
9	and	10 25	1 18	1 25	9 25
10	sultry.	11 7	1 57	1 52	10 7
11	¶ stationary.	morn.	2 37	2 32	11 0
12	Low tides. rain	0 1	3 31	3 26	morn.
13	¶ C. may now	1 9	4 39	4 34	0 9
B	12th Sun. aft. Trinity. D pe-	2 30	6 9	6 4	1 39
15	Ass. B. V. Mary. [frigee	4 6	7 36	7 31	3 6
16	♀ greatest Holi. Lat. S.	5 20	8 50	8 45	4 20
17	be expected,	6 17	9 47	9 42	5 17
18	High tides. H stationary.	7 5	10 35	10 30	6 5
19	with perhaps	7 45	11 15	11 10	6 45
20	some thunder.	8 22	11 52	11 47	7 22
B	13th Sun. aft. Trinity.	8 55	A 25	A 20	7 55
22	♀ ♂ B Virgines.	9 23	0 58	0 53	8 28
23	clear pleasant	10 1	1 81	1 26	9 1
21	St Bartholomew.	10 36	2 6	2 1	9 36
25	warm weather.	11 13	2 43	2 38	10 13
26	Prince Albert, born 1819.	A 1	3 31	3 26	11 0
27	¶ apogee. Low tides.	1 0	4 30	4 25	A. 1
B	14th Sun aft. Trinity,	2 12	5 42	5 37	1 12
29	St. John Bapt. beheaded.	3 33	7 3	6 58	2 33
30	Middling tides.	4 45	8 15	8 10	3 45
31	rain.	5 41	9 11	9 6	4 41

at Windsor, Parrsboro' Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

a sharper edge; and he who swings it shows no more sympathy or pity for the falling grass, or the grasshoppers perched upon it, than an energetic farmer, with a deadly weapon, would do in the midst of a patch of Canada thistles. The best time to cut grass for hay, is as near as possible to the time when it is in the fullest bloom. Of course, if it is cut when most of it is in this state, some may be a little past, and some may not have quite reached full bloom. There is some difference of opinion as to the stage grass should be in when it is cut, but we believe the experience of the best farmers is in agreement with the position above assumed. It may sometimes be expedient to cut grass before it has reached this state; particularly when it falls down, and is in danger of rotting—when this happens it should be cut whatever state it may be in, because if it remains on the ground it will spoil, and the fermentation which takes place will destroy the roots. Another great advantage in cutting grass before the seed forms, is, that the roots are not so much exhausted.

1853.

SEPTEMBER begins on THURSDAY.

- ☽ New Moon, 31 d. 7h. 27m. morn. ♡, bearing East.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 10 h d. 4h. 43m. morning below the horizon  
 ☽ Full Moon, 17th d. 5h. 57m. morning, bearing West.  
 ☽ Last Quarter, 25th d. 6h. 18m. morning, bearing South.

D	D	⌚ upper limit	days	⌚ last of clock.	⌚'s dec. N.	⌚ rises.	⌚ pl.	⌚ south-ing.	Days decr.
W	W	rises sets	length						
1	Th	5 2 <sup>o</sup>	6 36	13 14	0 11	8 14	3 46	Ω	10 36 2 21
2	F	5 24	6 34	13 10	0 30	7 52	4 16	卯	11 27 2 23
3	Sa	5 23	6 33	13 8	0 49	7 30	sets.	巳	12 16 2 27
4	Su	5 27	6 31	13 5	1 8	7 8	7 17	午	1 5 2 30
5	M	5 28	6 29	13 2	1 28	6 45	7 40	未	1 53 2 33
6	Tu	5 29	6 27	12 59	1 48	6 23	8 10	申	2 42 2 36
7	W	5 31	6 25	12 56	2 8	6 1	8 43	酉	3 22 2 39
8	Th	5 32	6 23	12 52	2 28	5 38	9 14	戌	4 25 2 43
9	F	5 52	6 22	12 50	2 48	5 15	9 48	亥	5 20 2 45
10	Sa	5 33	6 20	12 49	3 9	4 53	10 38	子	6 19 2 46
11	Su	5 34	6 18	12 44	3 30	4 30	11 27	丑	7 19 2 51
12	M	5 35	6 16	12 41	3 51	4 7	morn.	寅	8 19 2 54
13	Tu	5 36	6 14	12 38	4 12	3 44	0 35	卯	9 18 2 57
14	W	5 38	6 12	12 34	4 33	3 21	1 30	辰	10 12 3 1
15	Th	5 39	6 10	12 31	4 54	2 58	2 44	巳	11 4 3 4
16	F	5 40	6 8	12 28	5 15	2 35	3 10	午	11 51 3 7
17	Sa	5 41	6 7	12 26	5 36	2 11	rises	未	morn. 3 9
18	Su	5 43	6 5	12 22	5 58	1 48	7 31	酉	0 37 3 13
19	M	5 44	6 3	12 19	6 19	1 25	7 55	戌	1 20 3 16
20	Tu	5 45	6 1	12 16	6 40	1 1	8 19	亥	2 2 3 19
21	W	5 46	5 59	12 13	7 1	0 38	8 43	子	2 46 3 22
22	Th	5 47	5 57	12 10	7 22	N 15	9 7	丑	3 30 3 25
23	F	5 48	5 55	12 7	7 43	S. 8	9 33	寅	4 16 3 28
24	Sa	5 50	5 53	12 3	8 3	0 31	10 23	卯	5 3 3 32
25	Su	5 51	5 51	12 0	8 24	0 55	11 13	辰	5 52 3 35
26	M	5 52	5 49	11 57	8 44	1 18	11 49	巳	6 43 3 38
27	Tu	5 53	5 48	11 55	9 4	1 41	morn.	午	7 34 3 40
28	W	5 54	5 46	11 52	9 24	2 5	0 58	未	8 25 3 43
29	Th	5 55	5 44	11 49	9 44	2 28	1 38	申	9 16 3 46
30	F	5 56	5 42	11 45	10 3	2 52	2 14	酉	10 6 3 50

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water

So much has been said and sung in praise of "a farmer's life," that apparently, no time or space has been spared to speak of the life led by his "better half." Our country is blessed with an abundant monthly harvest of leaves, containing valuable information in regard to the culture of almost all kinds of fruits and plants, and the appliances and means best adapted to the improvement and growth of the domestic animals—but these "lords of the soil," seem studiously to have forgotten that their houses, as well as their barns and pastures, contain live stock, to which a part of their attention should be given. *The farmer's wife* should be an independent, healthy, happy and cultivated woman—one on whose culture, both mental and physical, the agriculturist has bestowed at least as much thought as he has upon that of his swine or his turnips—but is it so?

Cast.  
by the horizon  
West.  
g South.

Days  
south-  
ing. dec:

10	36	2	2
11	27	2	25
A.	16	2	27
1	5	2	30
1	53	2	33
2	42	2	36
3	22	2	39
4	25	2	43
5	20	2	45
6	19	2	46
7	19	2	51
8	19	2	54
9	18	2	57
10	12	3	1
11	4	3	4
11	51	3	7
morn.		3	9
0	37	3	13
1	20	3	16
2	3	3	19
2	46	3	22
3	30	3	25
4	16	3	28
5	3	3	32
5	52	3	35
6	43	3	38
7	34	3	40
8	25	3	43
9	16	3	46
0	6	3	50

#### High Water

farmer's life,'  
speak of the  
with an abun-  
formation in  
ants, and the  
and growth  
'seen studi-  
ir barns and  
tation should  
nt, healthy,  
both mental  
uch thought  
is it so?—

1st Sailed Brig Arrow  
for St John. PR

With Arriva Bay Chubut  
& Pow PR 25 ds Sargent

D  
W  
1 N  
2 A  
3 I  
B L  
5 L  
6 S  
7 S  
8 N  
9  
10 L  
B L  
12  
13  
14 H  
15  
16 Q  
17 H  
18 L  
19  
20  
21 S  
22 h  
23 D  
24 E  
B 18  
26 L  
27 3  
28  
29 St  
30

at W  
Whe-  
lies, t  
impro-  
the f  
with  
friend  
range  
that i  
simp  
sign  
shoul  
with  
sheul  
less v  
yard  
of gra  
hoes

## SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn.

D N	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		St. John, Halifax, N. S.	N. B. & Anstr.	Charlotte Town P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfld.
1	New Style adopted in G. B., 1752	6 24	9 54	9 49	5 24
2	London burnt 1666.	7 5	10 55	10 50	6 5
3	High tides. <i>becomes</i>	7 42	11 12	11 7	6 42
B	15th Sun. aft. Trinity.	8 17	11 47	11 42	7 17
5	Dog Days end. <i>cooler.</i>	8 51	morn.	morn.	7 51
6	<i>appearance</i>	9 26	0 21	0 16	8 26
7	g in perihelion.	10 6	0 56	0 51	9 6
8	Nativity B.V. Mary. <i>perigee.</i>	10 50	1 86	1 31	9 50
9	<i>of rain.</i>	11 53	2 21	2 15	10 53
10	Low tides.	morn.	3 23	3 18	11 50
B	16th Sun. aft. Trinity.	0 55	4 25	4 20	morn
12	<i>the nights</i>	2 25	5 55	5 50	1 25
13	<i>grow colder.</i>	3 54	7 24	7 19	2 54
14	h stationary.	5 11	8 41	8 35	4 11
15	<i>very pleasant,</i>	6 4	9 34	9 29	5 4
16	g in g. <i>and</i>	6 47	10 17	10 12	5 47
17	High tides. <i>fine.</i>	7 22	10 52	10 47	6 22
18	17th Sun. aft. Trinity. <i>a</i>	7 58	11 28	11 23	6 58
19	[g in greatest Hgt. Lat. N	8 28	11 58	11 53	7 28
20	<i>severe storm of</i>	8 42	A 12	A 7	7 42
21	St. Matthew. Ember Day.	9 30	1 0	0 55	8 30
22	h. o. C. <i>rain</i>	10 4	1 34	1 20	9 4
23	D'apoge. Ember Day. <i>Centers.</i>	10 42	2 11	2 7	9 42
24	Ember Day. <i>accompanied</i>	11 21	2 54	2 49	10 24
B	18th Sun. aft. Trinity. <i>by</i>	A 18	3 48	3 43	11 18
26	Low tides. <i>high winds</i>	1 31	5 1	4 56	A 31
27	g. o. C. <i>way now</i>	2 45	6 15	6 10	1 45
28	<i>be expected.</i>	4 6	7 36	7 31	3 6
29	St. Michael. Michaelmas	5 9	8 59	8 54	4 9
30	[day.]	5 59	9 29	9 24	4 59

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

When farmers will consider it proper for the females of their families, to join with them in forming and executing their plans for the improvement of the soil and of society—when they become aware of the fact that their wisest advisers and truest friends are to be found within the limits of their own households; and will invite their friends to their homes and there form their *farmer's clubs*, and arrange their plans and examine their prospects, they will discover that the female part of the community have a genius above being simply their maids-of-all-work, mere labour-saving machines, designed to cook pottoes, or mend stockings. A good housewife should not be a person of "one idea," but should be equally familiar with the flower garden and flour barrel; and though her lesson should be to lessen expense, yet the scent of a fine rose should not be less valued than a cent in the purse. She will doubtless prefer a yard of shrubbery to a yard of satin. If her husband is a skilful sower of grain, she is equally skilful as a sewer of garments; he keeps his hoes bright by use, she keeps the hose of the family in order.

1853

## OCTOBER begins on SATURDAY.

- New Moon, 2nd d. 6h. 3m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- First Quarter, 9th d. 11h. 11m. morning, bearing East.
- Full Moon, 16th d. 8h. 17m. afternoon, bearing S. S. East.
- Last Quarter, 25th d. 1h. 5m. morning, bearing East.

D M	D W	Q's upper limb rises.   sets.	Days length	S fast clock.	Q's dec. S.	C rises	C ol	C south- ing.	Days	
									decr's.	
1 Sa	5 58	5 40	11 42	10 22	3 15	3 12	W	10 55	3	53
2 Su	5 59	5 38	11 39	10 41	3 38	sets.	△	11 44	3	56
3 M	6 0	5 37	11 37	11 0	4 1	6 9	▲	A 33	3	58
4 Tu	6 2	5 35	11 33	11 18	4 25	6 44	W	1 21	4	2
5 W	6 3	5 33	11 30	11 36	4 48	7 19	W	2 17	4	5
6 Th	6 4	5 31	11 27	11 53	5 11	7 54	▲	3 14	4	8
7 F	6 6	5 29	11 23	12 10	5 34	8 29	▲	4 13	4	12
8 Sa	6 7	5 27	11 20	12 27	5 57	9 21	W	5 14	4	15
9 Su	6 8	5 26	11 18	12 4	6 20	10 14	W	6 14	4	17
10 M	6 9	5 24	11 15	12 5	6 43	11 15	△	7 13	4	20
11 Tu	6 10	5 22	11 12	13 1	7 5	morn.	△	8 8	4	23
12 W	6 12	5 20	11 8	13 29	7 29	0 52	H	9 0	4	27
13 Th	6 13	5 19	11 6	13 44	7 51	1 55	H	9 47	4	29
14 F	6 14	5 18	11 4	13 57	8 13	2 56	H	10 33	4	31
15 Sa	6 15	5 16	11 1	14 11	8 35	3 55	P	11 18	4	34
16 Su	6 17	5 14	10 57	14 24	8 57	rises.	P	11 59	4	38
17 M	6 18	5 12	10 54	14 36	9 19	6 9	8	morn.	4	41
18 Tu	6 19	5 10	10 51	14 47	9 41	6 42	8	0 41	4	44
19 W	6 21	5 8	10 47	14 58	10 3	7 15	8	1 25	4	48
20 Th	6 22	5 7	10 45	15 9	10 25	7 48	□	2 10	4	50
21 F	6 23	5 5	10 42	15 18	10 46	8 21	□	2 56	4	53
22 Sa	6 25	5 3	10 38	15 27	11 7	8 55	□	3 45	4	57
23 Su	6 26	5 1	10 35	15 36	11 28	9 46	□	4 35	5	6
24 M	6 27	4 0	10 33	15 43	11 49	10 37	□	5 25	5	2
25 Tu	6 29	4 59	10 30	15 50	12 10	11 28	□	6 16	3	5
26 W	6 30	4 57	10 27	5 56	12 31	morn.	□	7 6	3	8
27 Th	6 31	4 56	10 25	16 2	12 51	0 42	W	7 55	5	10
28 F	6 33	4 54	10 21	16 7	13 11	1 48	W	8 43	5	14
29 Sa	6 34	4 53	10 19	16 10	13 31	2 54	△	9 31	5	16
30 Su	6 36	4 51	10 15	16 13	13 51	4 0	△	10 20	5	20
31 M	6 37	4 50	10 13	16 16	14 11	5 8	W	11 10	5	24

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High Water.

The season of the year has now arrived, when all the stock must depend wholly upon our care and feeding. Have you got more than you can winter well? If so, sell off until you are sure that you have no more than you can winter, so as to have them in good order in the spring. It is frequently the case that animals are too long neglected in the fall—the cold weather comes on, the ground freezes, and the snow falls, yet the sheep or cattle are allowed to run at large, shivering in the open air, and gleaning as they best can from the frozen earth, to satisfy their hunger. All animals, and man himself, feels the necessity of protection more on the first attack of frost, than after the system is accustomed to its action; and there is no time in the year when care and attention to stock is better rewarded than in the first setting in of winter. Providing

7th Arrive Rio Colorado for  
Black River M.

9th Arrive P. L. P. from  
Macanga 10 days

12th Arrive Rio Mary  
Monyguy 10 d. Sugar

16th Leave Rio Mary  
Portuguese River Imanacu

19th Left San James Mts.  
for Montreal

orizon.	
East.	
3 East.	
st	
Days	
ith-	
ng.	
decr's.	
55	3 53
44	3 56
33	3 58
24	4 2
17	4 5
14	4 8
13	4 12
14.	4 15
14	4 17
13	4 20
8	4 23
0	4 27
47	4 29
33	4 31
18	4 34
59	4 38
rn.	4 41
41	4 44
25	4 48
10	4 50
56	4 53
45	4 57
35	5 0
25	5 2
16	5 5
6	5 8
5	5 10
3	5 14
1	5 16
20	5 20
0	5 24

High Water  
stock must  
got more  
sure that  
em in good  
als are too  
he ground  
allowed to  
they best  
l animals,  
n the first  
sts action;  
o to stock  
Providing

D  
M  
1  
B 1  
3 v  
4  
5 c  
6  
7 G  
8 B 20  
10  
11 C  
12 s  
13  
14  
15  
B 21  
17 H  
18 St.  
19  
20 Mi  
21 C  
22 St.  
B 22n  
24 L  
25 St.  
26 S  
27  
28 St.  
29  
B 23n  
31 All  
at Win

proper  
the con-  
sulted.  
uniform  
down d  
two or  
the pre-  
the ani-  
much f  
quire—  
health,  
often de-  
drink, e  
ing thri-  
drifts, b  
drink of  
hay can

## OCTOBER 31 Day.

Autumn.

D	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	Halifax N.B. N.S.	High Water, mean time, at				
			St. John N. B. & Annap.	Charo.otte Town,	P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfld.	
1	getting colder,	6 40	10 10	10	5	5	40
B	19th Sun. aft. Trinity.	7 24	10 54	10	49	6	24
3	very high tides, but	7 54	11 24	11	19	6	54
4	still very	8 30	morn	11	55	7	30
5	perigee. pleasant,	9 8	0 3	0	1	8	8
6	with a fine	9 51	0 38	0	33	8	51
7	Great fire at Miramichi, 1825.	10 37	1 21	1	16	9	37
8	bracing air.	11 36	2 7	2	2	10	36
B	20th Sun. aft. Trinity.	morn.	3 6	3	1	11	36
10	[Low tides. look out	0 48	4 18	4	13	morn.	
11	Columbus first discov'd Am. 1492.	2 13	5 43	5	38	1	13
12	♀ in ♐. for	3 43	7 13	7	8	2	43
13	high winds	4 53	8 23	8	18	3	53
14	and some	5 41	9 11	9	6	4	41
15	rain.	6 21	9 51	9	46	5	21
B	21st Sun. aft. Trinity. High	6 55	10 25	10	20	5	55
17	H ♂ ♀ [tides.	7 29	10 59	10	54	6	29
18	St. Luke.	7 58	11 29	11	23	6	58
19	quite cool.	8 31	A 1	11	54	7	31
20	Middling tides.	9 3	0 33	A.	31	8	3
21	Apogee. dull and	9 38	1 8	1	3	8	38
22	St. Mark. overcast.	10 16	1 46	1	41	9	16
B	22nd. Sun. aft. Trinity.	10 59	2 29	2	24	9	59
24	Lowtides.	11 49	3 19	3	14	10	49
25	St. Crispin. unsettled	A 50	4 20	4	15	11	50
26	♂ ♂ ℗. with	2 5	5 35	5	30	A1.	15
27	high winds.	3 24	6 54	6	49	2	24
28	St. Simon & St. Jude.	4 30	8 0	7	55	3	30
29	rain and frost,	5 25	8 55	8	50	4	25
B	23rd Sun. aft. Trinity. perhaps	6 11	9 41	9	39	5	11
31	All Hallows Eve. high tides. snow	7 2	10 32	10	27	6	2

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c

proper sheds or stables for stock of all kinds is indispensable, where the comfort of the animal and the profit of the breeder is at all consulted. All animals, whether old or young, should be kept in uniform good condition the year round. If they are suffered to run down during the winter, and come out poor in the spring, it takes two or three months to bring them up to the condition they were in the previous fall. One great office performed by food is to keep the animal warm, and where this is done by stabling or sheds, so much food may be spared. But food is not all that animals require—they may live with it, but this alone will not give them high health, or keep them in the sleek condition the farmer desires. How often do we see animals, during the winter, compelled to go without drink, or to obtain it encounter such obstacles as nothing but burning thirst could overcome—the exertion of wallowing through snow drifts, beset with dogs, and travelling perhaps a mile daily for a drink of water, will take off more flesh than an ordinary feed of hay can give, and at the end will make the beast poor.

1853.

## NOVEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

- New Moon, 1st d. 4h. 21m. morning, below the horizon.
- ▷ First Quarter, 7th d. 7a. 57m., afternoon, bearing South.
- Full Moon, 15th d. 1h. 46m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ◁ Last Quarter, 23rd d. 6h. 21m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- New Moon, 30th d. 2a. 59m. afternoon, bearing S. West.

D M	D W	○'s upper limb rises, sets.	Days length	○ last of clock.	○ dec. S.	C sets, pl	C south- ing.	C south- ing.	Day deers.
1 Tu	6 38	4 48	10 10	16 17	14 30	4 35	A	3	5 25
2 W	6 40	4 47	10 7	16 18	14 49	5 39	1	0	5 23
3 Th	6 41	4 46	10 5	16 18	15 8	6 25	2	0	5 31
4 F	6 42	4 45	10 3	16 17	15 26	7 25	V	3	5 32
5 Sa	6 44	4 43	9 59	16 15	15 45	8 28	V	4	5 36
6 Su	6 45	4 42	9 57	16 13	16 3	9 30	=	5	5 33
7 M	6 46	4 41	9 55	16 9	16 21	10 32	=	6	5 40
8 Tu	6 48	4 39	9 51	16 5	16 38	11 23	=	6	5 44
9 W	6 49	4 38	9 49	16 0	16 56	mo.n.	H	7	5 46
10 Th	6 51	4 37	9 46	15 54	17 13	1 20	H	8	5 49
11 F	6 52	4 36	9 44	15 48	17 29	2 16	P	9	5 51
12 Sa	6 53	4 35	9 42	15 40	17 46	3 15	P	9	5 53
13 Su	6 55	4 34	9 39	15 32	18 2	4 14	8 10	10	5 56
14 M	6 56	4 33	9 37	15 22	18 17	5 12	8 11	11	5 58
15 Tu	6 57	4 32	9 35	15 12	18 33	rises.	[8] morn.	0	6 0
16 W	6 59	4 31	9 32	15 2	18 48	5 32	Π	0	6 3
17 Th	7 0	4 30	9 30	14 59	19 3	6 31	Π	0	6 5
18 F	7 1	4 29	9 28	14 37	19 17	7 33	Ξ	1	6 7
19 Sa	7 3	4 28	9 25	14 24	19 31	8 31	Ξ	2	6 10
20 Su	7 4	4 28	9 24	14 10	19 45	9 34	Ξ	3	6 11
21 M	7 5	4 27	9 22	13 55	19 58	10 34	Ω	4	6 13
22 Tu	7 7	4 26	9 19	13 39	20 11	11 36	Ω	4	6 16
23 W	7 8	4 25	9 17	13 22	20 24	morn.	η	5	6 18
24 Th	7 9	4 23	9 16	13 5	20 36	0 41	η	6	6 19
25 F	7 10	4 24	9 14	12 46	20 48	1 59	η	7	6 21
26 Sa	7 11	4 24	9 13	12 27	21 0	2 59	Ξ	8	6 22
27 Su	7 13	4 23	9 10	12 8	21 11	4 8	Ξ	8	6 23
28 M	7 14	4 23	9 9	11 47	21 21	5 21	η	9	6 26
29 Tu	7 15	4 22	9 7	11 26	21 32	6 31	η	10	6 28
30 W	7 16	4 22	9 6	11 4	21 42	sets	Π	11	6 29

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High water.

The season is now at hand when all out-door operations cease; in fact, the systematic farmer has closed his field labour for this year, except perhaps ditching, or the removal of stumps and stones. Now is the season to reflect, and establish a system for the coming year, and by a judicious arrangement of crops and field-work, he can cause each to follow in an order, admitting of no hurry or anxiety, for its due and thorough accomplishment; this, generally may and can be done, and the man who omits it cannot run an equal race with his better informed and more careful neighbour. No excuse or apology can be found for the want of order; it does not require talent or skill, neither does it consume time; while its exercise causes every thing within its influence to be ready for action,

5th Annual Pay Arrow  
Sands Island Zou Salt

18th Sohr Sustemka Tatami  
from San Domingo to Monterrey

izon.	
South.	
orizon.	
e horizon.	
West.	
Day	
ath-	
g.	deers.
3	5 25
0	5 23
0	5 37
2	5 32
6	5 36
7	5 33
4	5 40
57	5 44
46	5 46
31	5 49
15	5 51
57	5 53
39	5 56
22	5 58
rn.	6 0
6	6 3
52	6 5
40	6 7
20	6 10
20	6 11
10	6 13
59	6 16
47	6 18
34	6 19
21	6 21
7	6 22
55	6 25
46	6 26
40	6 28
30	6 29
lign water	
s cease; in	
r this year,	
nes. Now	
ming year.	
k, be'e or	
or a anxiety	
y may and	
d race with	
excuse or	
ot require	
s exercise	
for action,	

0  
M  
1 A  
2 A  
3  
4  
5 G  
B 24  
7 Lo  
8  
9 Pri  
10  
11 S.  
12 2g  
B 25t  
14  
15 Hig  
16 h  
17 Ca  
18  
19  
B 26.4  
21 Prin  
22 St. C  
23 Low  
24  
25 ♂ st  
26 ♂ II  
B Adv  
28  
29 C pe  
30 St. A

at Wm  
agrees  
the requ  
effort of  
if he w  
should r  
ceed ; h  
mulate  
unless s  
depar'n  
reminde  
field — th  
ing of  
stagnant  
harrow,  
exposed  
over a lo

## NOVEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn

D M	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time at				
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Annap., P. E. I.	Charlotte Town,	St. John, Newfld.	
1	All Saints. <i>very cold</i>	7 33	11 3	10 58	6 33	
2	All Souls. $\odot$ perigee.	8 13	11 43	11 33	7 13	
3	with strong	8 56	morn	morn	7 56	
4	<i>symptoms</i>	9 42	0 26	0 21	8 42	
5	Gunpowder plot. <i>of</i>	10 32	1 12	1 7	9 32	
6	B 24 <sup>th</sup> Sun. aft. Trinity.	11 28	2 2	1 57	10 28	
7	Low tides. <i>snow.</i>	morn	2 58	2 53	11 20	
8	still unsettled	0 33	4 3	3 53	morn	
9	Prince of Wales, b. 1841.	1 51	5 21	5 16	0 51	
10	with rain,	3 7	6 37	6 32	2 7	
11	S <sup>t</sup> . Martin. <i>snow</i>	4 13	7 33	7 29	3 13	
12	greatest Hel. Lat. S.	5 8	8 38	8 33	4 8	
13	B 25 <sup>th</sup> Sun. aft. Trinity.	5 51	9 21	9 16	4 51	
14	and street.	6 26	9 56	9 51	5 26	
15	High tides.	7 1	10 31	10 26	6 1	
16	$\text{h} \odot \text{C}$ . <i>becomes</i>	7 36	11 6	11 1	6 36	
17	$\odot$ apogee. <i>somewhat</i>	8 7	11 37	11 32	7 7	
18	<i>more settled.</i>	8 41	A. 11	A. 6	7 41	
19		9 17	0 47	0 42	8 17	
20	B 26 <sup>th</sup> Sun. aft. Trinity.	9 56	1 26	1 21	8 56	
21	Princess Royal, b. 1840.	10 36	2 5	2 1	9 36	
22	St. Cecilia. <i>much</i>	11 20	2 50	2 45	10 20	
23	Low tides. <i>colder.</i>	A. 13	3 43	3 38	11 13	
24	<i>look out for</i>	1 16	4 46	4 41	A. 16	
25	$\text{g}$ stationary.	2 27	5 57	5 52	1 27	
26	$\text{f} \Pi \odot$ . <i>snow.</i>	3 40	7 10	7 5	2 40	
27	B Advent Sunday. <i>cold</i>	4 47	8 17	8 12	3 47	
28	<i>and blustering</i>	5 40	9 10	9 5	4 40	
29	$\odot$ perigee. Very high tides.	6 26	9 56	9 51	5 26	
30	St. Andrew. $\odot$ eclipsed.	7 14	10 44	10 39	6 14	

at Windsor, Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Truro, &amp;c.

agreeable to the eye, enduring in existence, and fitted to produce the required results without failure. 'Tis true, that system requires effort of mind, and so does every vocation whereto man is called, if he would perform his whole duty. Without system no man should enter upon a farmer's life; without system he cannot succeed; he may draw out a toilsome existence, but he cannot accumulate wealth and be truly prosperous, independent and happy, unless system guides every project, and order presides over every department of his farm. At this season of the year we are forcibly reminded of this truth; the neglected corn still standing on the field—the rich soil intended for spring crops, resting under a covering of weeds; the new grown wheat plant suffering already in stagnant waters for want of proper drains; the plough and the harrow, resting on a soft and muddy head land, there to remain exposed to the winter storms; and the fine wooed sheep hurrying over a long fed pasture, snatching a scanty meal.

1853.

## DECEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

- ♦ First Quarter, 7th d. 7h. 56m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 15th d. 9h. 19m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ♣ Last Quarter, 23rd d. 9h. 8m. morning, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 30th d. 1h. 51m. morning, below the horizon.

D	D	⊕ upper limb.	Days	⊖ last of	⊕	♣	♣	♣	Days.
M	W	rises.	sets.	length	clock.	dec.	S.	sets.	decr's
1	Tu	7	17	4 21	9 4	10 42	21 51	4 48	A. 42
2	F	7	18	4 21	9 3	10 18	22 0	5 55	W. 1 47
3	Sa	7	20	4 21	9 1	9 55	22 9	7 4	W. 2 52
4	Su	7	21	4 21	9 0	9 30	22 17	8 13	= 3 54
5	M	7	22	4 21	8 59	9 15	22 25	9 22	= 4 51
6	Tu	7	23	4 20	8 57	8 40	22 32	10 34	X. 5 42
7	W	7	24	4 20	8 56	8 14	22 39	11 44	X. 6 30
8	Tu	7	25	4 20	8 55	7 47	22 45	morn.	Y. 7 14
9	F	7	26	4 20	8 54	7 20	22 51	0 54	Y. 7 56
10	Sa	7	27	4 20	8 53	6 53	22 57	1 53	Y. 8 38
11	Su	7	27	4 20	8 53	6 25	23 2	2 52	Y. 9 20
12	M	7	28	4 20	8 52	5 57	23 6	3 51	8 10 4
13	Tu	7	29	4 20	8 51	5 29	23 11	4 58	□ 10 49
14	W	7	30	4 20	8 50	5 70	23 14	6 1	□ 11 36
15	Tu	7	31	4 21	8 49	4 32	23 17	rises.	□ morn. 6 47
16	F	7	31	4 21	8 49	4 2	23 20	5 23	□ 0 25
17	Sa	7	32	4 21	8 49	3 33	23 23	6 20	□ 1 15
18	Su	7	33	4 21	8 48	3 3	23 24	7 15	□ 2 6
19	M	7	33	4 22	8 48	2 34	23 26	8 12	□ 2 56
20	Tu	7	34	4 22	8 48	2 4	23 27	9 9	□ 3 46
21	W	7	34	4 23	8 48	1 34	23 27	10 3	MP. 4 31
22	Tu	7	35	4 23	8 48	1 4	23 27	11 7	MP. 5 16
23	F	7	36	4 24	8 48	0 34	23 26	morn.	△ 6 1
24	Sa	7	36	4 24	8 49	F 4	23 25	0 32	△ 6 46
25	Su	7	37	4 25	8 49	S 1	25 23 24	1 48	MP. 7 34
26	M	7	37	4 26	8 49	0 55	23 22	3 10	MP. 8 24
27	Tu	7	37	4 27	8 50	1 25	23 20	4 29	△ 9 18
28	W	7	37	4 27	8 50	1 55	23 17	5 48	△ 0 18
29	Tu	7	37	4 28	8 51	2 44	23 13	7 16	W. 1 22
30	F	7	37	4 29	8 52	2 53	23 10	sets.	W. A. 29 0
31	Sa	7	37	4 30	8 52	3 22	23 5	5 7	= 1 34 0

The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of High water

Winter is the time for farmers to *think*—spring, summer and fall to work; and the three latter seasons labour will be to little profit, if the time of the first shall have been misspent. All the plans of next season's operations should be laid and well considered during winter. All improvements, all designs for new operation; all the work to be done, should then be considered and prepared for; so that, when the time for work arrives he will have nothing to do but to "go ahead." Then he has no time to think; but if he has been wise during winter he will have no need of it. It is a pitiful sight to look at in the spring, when all nature is in an ecstasy of delight, to see a farmer flying about "like a hen with her head cut off," trying to do a thousand things at once, not knowing which to do

7th Sailed Capt Arrow for  
Black River Ia.

8th Sailed Sch James McPhail  
for Montezuma Bay Ia

9th Arrived Capt Mary  
Plymouth Ia 27 days  
15th Rep Plymouth

horizon.	
rizon.	
uth.	
rizon.	
Days.	
ath. g.	deer's
42	6 31
47	6 32
52	6 34
54	6 35
51	6 36
42	6 38
30	6 39
14	6 40
56	6 41
33	6 42
20	6 43
4	6 44
49	6 45
36	6 46
orn.	6 47
25	6 47
15	6 47
6	6 47
56	6 47
46	6 47
31	6 47
16	6 47
1	increa.
46	0 1
34	0 2
24	" 2
18	0 3
18	0 4
22	0 4
20	0 5
34	0 5

High water

mer and fall  
little profit,  
the plans of  
ered during  
ion; all the  
ared for; so  
ng to do but  
he has been  
pitiful sight  
of delight,  
ad cut off,"  
which to do

D  
1  
2  
3  
B. 2  
5  
6  
7 L  
8 C  
9  
10 B. 3  
12  
13  
14 E  
15 C  
16 E  
17 E  
B. 4  
19  
20  
21 S  
22  
23 L  
24  
B. C  
26 S  
27 S  
28 o  
29 C  
30 H  
31

at W  
first,  
some  
seaso  
prepa  
have  
The  
there  
store  
hogs  
it a r  
cart a  
this  
large  
inves  
in a r  
never

## DECEMBER 31-Days.

Winter.

D	SUNDAYS, WEATHER, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	St. John, N. B. & Annn.	Charlotte Town; P. E. I.	St. Johns, Newfld.	
1	cold days	8	111	31	7 54	7 1
2	4 o'clock and nights	8	47 morn.	8 42	7 47	
3	with blustering	9	35 0	17	9 30	8 35
B	2nd Sun. in Advent. ♀ o'clock.	10	23 1	5	10 18	9 23
5	and high winds.	11	13 1	53	11 8	10 13
6	morn.	2	43	morn	10 41	
7	Lowtides. snow may	0	8 3	38	0 3	11 8
8	Concep. B. V. Mary.	1	11 4	41	1 6	morn.
9	now be	2	18 6	48	2 13	1 18
10	expected.	3	24 6	54	3 19	2 24
B	3rd. Sun. in Advent. ♂ o'clock.	4	25 7	55	4 20	2 25
12	rather more	5	13 8	43	5 8	4 13
13	moderate.	5	58 9	28	5 53	4 58
14	Ember Day. ♀ stat.	6	34 10	4	6 29	5 34
15	♀ apogee. some	7	12 10	42	7 7	6 12
16	Ember Day. Hightides.	7	38 11	8	7 33	6 38
17	Ember Day. snow.	8	24 11	54	8 14	7 24
B	4th Sun. in Advent. ♀ gr. elong.	9	1 A	31	8 56	8 1
19	appearance	9	37 1	7	9 32	8 37
20	of more	10	15 1	45	10 10	9 15
21	St. Thomas. ☽ enters ♂	10	55 2	25	10 50	9 55
22	snow, perhaps;	11	38 3	8	11 33	10 38
23	Lowtides. same	A	28 3	58	A 23	11 28
24	rain and	1	34 5	4	1 29	A 34
B	CHRISTMAS DAY. select.	2	49 6	19	2 44	1 49
26	St. Stephen. changes	4	7 7	30	4 2	3 7
27	St. John Evang. and becomes	5	11 8	41	5 4	4 11
28	♀ o'clock.	6	9 9	39	6 4	5 9
29	♀ perigee. more	7	2 10	32	6 57	6 2
30	Hightides. settled.	7	51 11	21	7 46	6 51
31		8	39 morn.	8 34	7 39	

at Windsor, Parisboro', Horton, Cornwallis, &amp;c.

first, running here and there in search of his rusty implements, some of which require repairs, some can't be found; the ploughing season passing away, the planting season rapidly advancing, and now prepared for anything. The present time is favorable for those who have a *muck mine* and are desirous to avail themselves of its benefits. The effects of decomposed muck are now so well understood, that there are very few farmers who are not desirous of laying in a good store of it for future use. No better raw material can be found for hogs to operate upon and convert into the best of manure. Make it a rule to hire a hand for a month in the fall—furnish him with a cart and yoke of oxen, and keep them all at work hauling muck. In this way you will have a large supply, and in the spring have a large quantity of excellent top-dressing for the land. You cannot invest the amount of the man's wages and service of cart and oxen in a more profitable way. Perhaps some of our readers who have never thought much of this plan may be induced to try it.



## PROVINCE OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

Captain General and Governor-in-Chief, the Earl of ELGIN and KISCARDINE, K. T.

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Province of Nova Scotia and its Dependencies, His Excellency, Colonel, Sir JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, Knight, Knight Commander of the Orders of St. Ferdinand and of Charles the Second of Spain.

*Private Secretary*, Edward E. Rushworth, Esq.

### Executive Council.

Hon. James Boyle Uniacke, M. P. P., *Att. Genl.*  
Hon. Michael Tobin, M. L. C.  
Hon. Hugh Bell, M. L. C., *Chairman Board of Works.*  
Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P., *Prov. Secretary.*  
Hon. James McNab, M. L. C., *Recruit General.*  
Hon. Alexander McDougall, M. L. C., *Sol. Genl.*  
Hon. Samuel Creelman, M. P. P.; *Financial Secretary.*  
Hon. William A. Henry, M. P. P.  
Hon. James McLeod, M. P. P.  
*Clerk of the Council*, Hon. Joseph Howe.

*Retired Members of the Council, retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.*

Hon. Charles Ramage Prescott.  
Hon. Enos Collins.  
Hon. Samuel Cunard.  
Hon. Henry H<sup>e</sup>zekiah Cogswell.  
Hon. Sir Rupert D. George, Bt., C. B.  
Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P.  
Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie.

### The Legislative Council.

Hon. Michael Tubin, <i>M. E. C., President.</i>	HALIFAX.
Hon. William Rudolf,	LUNENBORG.
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler,	GUYSBOROUGH.
Hon. Alexander Campbell,	TATAMAGOUCHE.
Hon. John Morton,	KENTVILLE.
Hon. Hugh Bell, <i>M. E. C.</i>	HALIFAX.
Hon. Stayley Browr,	YARMOUTH.
Hon. Alexander McDougall, <i>Sol. Genl., M. E. C.</i>	ANTIGONISH.
Hon. Mather Byles Almon,	HALIFAX.
Hon. Edward Kenny,	ditto.
Hon. James Delap Harris,	KENTVILLE.
Hon. Alexander Keith,	HALIFAX.
Hon. William Anderson Black,	ditto.
Hon. David Crichton,	PICOU.
Hon. Henry Gresner Pineo,	WALLACE.
Hon. John Eleazer Fairbanks,	DARTMOUTH.
Hon. James McNab, <i>Recov. Genl. M. E. C.</i>	HALIFAX.
Hon. Jonathan McCulley,	ditto.
Hon. William Grigor, <i>M.D.</i>	ditto.
Hon. William McKeen,	MABOU, C. B.

*Chaplain*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D.

*Clerk*, John C. Halliburton, Esq.

*Law Clerk*, John W. Ritchie, Esq.

*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

*Messenger*, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

## House of Assembly.

*Speaker*, William Young, Esq.  
[Elected August 28, 1851.]

### COUNTIES.

HALIFAX	John Esson and Wm. Annand, Esqrs.
COLCHESTER	Adams G. Archibald and G. W. McLennan, Esqrs.
PICTOU	John Holmes, and Robert Murray, Esqrs.
CUMBERLAND	*Hon. Jos. Howe, M.E.C., and *Step. Fulton, Esq.
HANTS	Benjtn. Smith, and Nicholas Mosher, Esqrs.
KING'S	*John C. Hall and *Daniel Moore, Esqrs.
ANNAPOLIS	*Hon. James W. Johnston.
DIGBY	*Francis Bourneuf, Esq.
YARMOUTH	*Thomas Killam, Esq.
SHELBURNE	Thomas Coffin, Esq.
QUEEN'S	*Snow P. Freeman, and *John Campbell, Esqrs.
LUNENBURG	John C. eighton and Benjm. Zwicker, Esqrs.
SYDNEY	*Hon. W. A. Henry, M.E.C., & J. McKinnon, Esq.
GUYSBOROUGH	*Jno J. Marshall, and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs.
CAPE-BRETON	*Hon. James McLeod, M.E.C.
RICHMOND	*Hon. James B. Uniacke, M.E.C.
INVERNESS	*Wm. Young, (Speaker), and *Peter Smyth, Esqrs.
VICTORIA	Hugh Munro and Jno. Munro, Esqrs.

### TOWNSHIPS.

HALIFAX	*Law. O'C. Doyle, and Benjm. Wier, Esqrs.
TRURO	*Hon. Samuel Creelman, M.E.C.
LONDONDERRY	James Campbell, Esq.
PICTOU	*Martin I. Wilkins, Esq.
AMHERST	*William W. Bent, Esq.
WINDSOR	*Ichabod Dimock, Esq.
NEWPORT	Elkanah Young, Esq.
FALMOUTH	Samuel Chipman, Esq.
CORNWALLIS	*Edward L. Brown, M.D., Esq.
HORTON	*Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.
GRANVILLE	*Alfred Whitman, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS	John C. Wade, Esq.
DIGBY	*Aselm F. Comeau, Esq.
CLARE	Jesse Shaw, Esq.
YARMOUTH	*John Ryder, Esq.
ARGYLE	John Locke, Esq.
SHELBURNE	Josiah Coffin, Esq.
BARRINGTON	Andrew Cowie, Esq.
LIVERPOOL	Henry S. Jost, Esq.
LUNENBURG	Donald N. McQueen, Esq.
SYDNEY, C. B.	*Henry Martell, Esq.
ARICHAUT, C. B.	Clerk, Joseph Whidden, Esq. Asst. Clerk, H. C. D. Twining, Esq. Chaplain, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D. Sergeant at Arms, Geo. R. Grassie, Esq. Asst. Sergeant at Arms, Mr. Philip Brown. Messenger, Mr. John Fitzgerald.

## Government Offices and Officers.

### PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

*Provincial Secretary, Hon. Joseph Howe. Chief Clerk, Wm. H Keating, Esq. Clerks, Messrs. Joseph Howe, Jr. and Jno. B. McDonald.*

*Financial Secretary, Hon. Samuel Creelman.—Clerk, Mr. David McCulloch.*

### RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Receiver General, Hon. James McNab. Clerk, Mr. Edwd. Duckett.*

### COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor General, John Spry Morris, Esq. Clerks, Messrs. Edward Morris, W. A. Hendry, and Frederick LeBlanc. Dep'y. Surveyors County of Halifax, Messrs. Wm. McKay, W. A. Hendry, Chas. W. Fairbanks, J. Kent, R. A. Logan, Wm. Anderson.*

### BOARD OF REVENUE.

*Commissioners, The Hon. the Receiver General (President), the Hon. the Financial Secretary, Hon. Edwd. Kenny, Jno. B. Bland, J. o. Williamson, and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. Clerk, B. B. Oxley, Esq. Collector of Impost and Excise, and of Light Duty, W. G. Fife, Esq. Clerks, Messrs. Edwd. Binney and Jas. S. Richardson. Warehouse Keeper, Joseph Austen, Esq. Clerk, Mr. ——. Guager, Weigher and Proof Officer, Andrew Richardson, Esq. Landing Waiters and Searchers, H. B. Paulin, and Jno. U. Ross, Esqrs.*

*Revenue Waiters and Shipping Officers, Messrs. Robt. Hodgers, Errol Boyd, and Jas. Hills. Warehouse Lockers, Messrs. Fras. Johnston, Daniel Jones, Wm. Hays, Jos W. Quinan, Jas Miller, Robert Boak, Wm Boak, Jas P Trooplett.*

*Tide Waiters, Messrs Jno Hatch, Edwd Kelly, W. McLean, Jno Dirreen, Jno Twaddle, Robt McDonald, Edward Kavanagh, Edwd Shann, Geo. Ryder, Jno Nugent, Wm Hammond, M Campbell.*

*Tide Surveyor, Mr. Jas Wall. Boatmen, Jas Kerr and Alex Smilie.*

*Seizing Officers, (Halifax) Messrs Edwd Bowen, (Liscomb, St Mary's and Mary Joseph Harbour) Wm McKinlay, (Sheet Harbour) Jas Browner.*

*Collector of Light Duty, Liscomb's Harbour, Mr. Leonard Pye.*

*Commanders of Revenue Cutters "Daring," J. Daly; "Lady Vivian," —— Officers specially commissioned for the Protection of the Fisheries and the Prevention of Illicit Trade—Brigt. "Belle," Paul Crowell; schr. "Responsible," Philip Dodd; brig. "Halifax" Jas Laybold.*

## INDIAN AFFAIRS.

**COMMISSIONERS**—*Cape Breton*, Rev N Courteaux and H W Cawley, Esq; *Sydney, Guysborough and Piétou*.—Counties of *Halifax, Colchester, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne, Queen's, and Lunenburg*, Abraham Gesner, Esq., M. D.

**COMM'RS. FOR ISSUING PROVINCE NOTES**.—Law, Hartshorne, Hon. W. A. Black and Chas. Twining, Esqrs.

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS UNDER THE ACT FOR TAKING THE CENSUS OF THE PROVINCE**.—Hon. Hugh Bell and Geo. R. Young, Esq.

## BOARD OF WORKS.

For the Superintendance and management of the Provincial Building, Government House, Provincial Penitentiary, and all other Buildings and property belonging to the Province—Light Houses, Buoys and Beacons erected or to be erected, within the Province, Sable Island, and the Seal and Mud Islands.

**COMMISSIONERS**,—Hon. Hugh Bell, (Chairman), Hon. Samuel Cunard, Wm. Murdoch and Jacob P. Miller (Superintendant), Esqrs. Clerk and Superintendant, Mr. Wm. Condon.

## PENITENTIARY.

*Medical Attendant*, R. S. Black, Esq. M.D. *Chaplain*, Rev. Wm. Bennett. *Governor*, Mr. Wm. Fish.

## SABLE ISLAND.

*Superintendant residing on the Island*, Matt. D. McKenna, Esq. *Superintendants of the Humane Establishments on the Islands of St. Paul and Scattarie*, Messrs. Jas. R. Dodd and Jno. Campbell

## LIGHT HOUSES ON THE COAST OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Meagher's Beach*, East side Halifax Harbour, a fixed light.

*Sambro Island*, Western entrance Halifax Harbour, a fixed light.

*Cross Island*, entrance to Lunenburg Harbour, two lights, flash light above; fixed light below.

*Liverpool*, South end of Coffin's Island, a plain revolving light.

*Shelburne*, McNutt's Island, two fixed lights, one above the other.

*Yarmouth Harbour*, West side, a revolving light.

*Seal Island*, centre of South Seal Island, a fixed light.

*Brier Island*, Bay of Fundy, a fixed light.

*Light Beacon*, on Peter's Island, South entrance of Westport, on the East side of the Bay of Fundy, two white lights placed horizontally (to distinguish it from Brier Island light) at an elevation of 40 feet above high water mark.

W Craw-  
of Halifax,  
unenburg,

orne, Hon.

Act for  
land Geo.Provincial  
and all other  
Houses,  
Province,n. Samuel  
ant), Esqrs.

Rev. Wm.

na, Esq.  
lands of St.  
ell

COTIA.

ted lights  
ghts, flashg light.  
the other.stport, on  
d horizon-  
tion of 40*Entrance to Digby Gut, West side, a fixed light.**Black Rock, South shore Bay of Fundy, a fixed light.**Apple River, North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto or Cumberland Bay, two fixed lights placed horizontally.**Eastern Beaver or Williams' Island, a revolving light.**Canseau, Cranberry Island, two fixed lights, one above the other.**West side Gut of Canseau, a fixed light.**Pictou, South East side of the entrance to the harbour, a fixed light.**Louisburg, East side of the entrance to the harbour a fixed light.**Low Point, East side Sydney, C. B., Harbour, a fixed light.**Beacon, on the West side of the entrance of Guysborough Harbour, head of Chedabucto Bay, a fixed light.**St. Paul's Island, a fixed light on the North East end, and a flash light on the South West end.**Scattarie Island, a revolving light, on the East end of the Island.**Eddy or Sand Point Light on Eddy or Sand point on the West side of the South entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by two White lights Horizontally placed 25 feet above the sea level. Building Square painted white with a black diamond on the Seaward side.**Arichat Beacon—a Beacon light on Point Marichi on the East side of the Southern entrance to Arichat Harbour. Building square painted white; and shows a white light 34 feet above the sea level.**Horton Bluff Light—on Horton Bluff in Basin of Mines 95 feet above sea level high water. Building square painted White, stands 60 feet from the Bluff and shows a white light.**Beacon light Admiralty Head on the West side of the entrance of Port Medway. Building Square painted white with black square in the centre of the Seaward sides, plain white light 44 feet above sea level, and stands within 30 fathoms of the shore.*

## General Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

**POSTMASTER GENERAL, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.,****Clerk, C.H. Hamilton, Esq.; Clerk (Account Branch,) F.M. Passow, Esq.; Junior Clerks, Messrs. William Small, John M. Ingliss, Hugh Kerr and Henry Driscoll. Messenger, Mr. Godfrey Schwartz.****DEP. POSTMASTER—St. Margaret's Bay, Mr. F. W. Brine.****Letter Carriers—Southern District of the City, Mr. Wm. Craig; Northern District, Mr. Alexander Church.****The Mails for Halifax and Boston are despatched from Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Saturday*.****The Mails for the United Kingdom are made up at Halifax every alternate *Thursday Evening*, at 9 o'clock. The Royal Mail Steamers, leave Boston for Halifax and Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Wednesday*; arrive at Halifax on *Thursday evening*, or very early the succeeding morning, leaving Halifax immediately after receiving the Mails.**

Letters to or from England, 1s. 3d., *pre-payment optional*, Newspapers free; if forwarded via the United States, 1d. each payable on delivery.

The Mails for the United States by Packet are made up immediately on the arrival of each Royal Mail Steamer from Liverpool, G. B. Letters 5d. if posted at Halifax, (and an additional inland rate of 3d. when posted in the interior,) must be pre-paid. Newspapers 2½d each, which must also be pre-paid.

A closed Mail for Canada is made up and forwarded at the same time in charge of the British Officer. Letters so forwarded must be specially addressed "Closed Mail for Canada," the postage upon which will be 7½d.; viz., 5d the Packet Rate, and 2½d. the Colonial Rate—*pre-payment optional*.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of Decr., Jany., Feby. and March; and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June, July, August, Sept., Oct., and Novr.—closing on the arrival of the Royal Mail Steamers from Liverpool. Letters 5d. packet rate, if posted at Halifax, and an additional inland rate of 3d. when posted in the interior—the latter rate must be pre-paid. Newspapers free.

Letters are forwarded via Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chilli and Peru, Havana, Honduras, Laguuya, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands.

Postage to Foreign West Indies, 1s. 3d., when posted at Halifax; 1s. 6d. when posted in the interior—must be pre-paid. Newspapers 2½d. each must be pre-paid.

The Mails for Newfoundland, (and Cape Breton during the Summer months,) are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of Decr., Jany., Feby., and March; and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June, July, August, Sept., Oct., and Novr., closing on the arrival of the Royal Mail Steamers from Boston. Postage 3d. when posted in Halifax—8d. when posted in the interior.

The Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon, are forwarded to Sydney, C. B., from whence they are despatched by the French Packet, during the Summer months and from Halifax direct, in the Winter months. Letters 5d. packet rate, and 3d. inland, *pre-payment optional*.

The Land Mails, (*by Eastern Route*), for Amherst, Londonderry, Pugwash, Wallace, Canada, New Brunswick, and the United States, are made up on TUESDAY, THURSDAY and SATURDAY Evenings; for Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Guysborough, Lower Stewiacke, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaster Cove, Port Hood, St. Peters, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, and Sherbrooke, on WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY Evenings; for Durham, Pictou and Truro on TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY and SATURDAY Evenings; for Guy's River and Middle Musquodoboit on WEDNESDAY Evening; for Parrsborough, on THURSDAY and SATURDAY Evenings; and for Prince Edward Island on MONDAY, WEDNESDAY and THURSDAY Evenings. ALL closing at 10 o'clock, P. M.

T  
Dig  
ind  
TUR  
Wo  
and  
DAY  
close  
T  
verp  
DAY  
for E  
A. M.  
M  
ifax  
M  
o'clo  
M—  
M  
Retu  
Whit  
Ma  
at 10  
Nevi  
L  
Even  
and U  
from  
Low  
Port  
Sher  
ings  
Guy  
Even  
NESD  
at 10  
O  
SATU  
Wol  
Ann  
Brün  
SATI  
burg  
Ever  
water  
SATI  
Fro  
alter  
of A  
once  
From  
May  
duri

The Land Mails, (*by Western Route*,) for Annapolis, Bridgetown, Digby, Lawrence Town, Weymouth, Yarmouth, New Brunswick and United States via Annapolis on **TUESDAY, THURSDAY and SATURDAY Mornings**; for Kentville, Lower Horton, Windsor and Wolfville on **MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY and SATURDAY Mornings**; and for Newport on **TUESDAY and FRIDAY Mornings**; and for Hantsport on **SATURDAY Morning**. ALL closing at 8 o'clock, A. M.

The Land Mails, (*by Shore Route*,) for Barrington, Chester, Liverpool, Lunenburg, St. Margaret's Bay, and Shelburne, on **MONDAY and THURSDAY Mornings**; and for Yarmouth on **MONDAY**; and for Bridgewater on **THURSDAY Mornings**. ALL closing at 8 o'clock, A. M.

Mails are made up for Dartmouth daily—postage 1d., (from Halifax,) W. O. Keeper, Mr. E. Foster.

Mails made up for Musquodoboit Harbour, every Tuesday, at 9 o'clock,—Return Mail due at Halifax, on Monday, at 5 o'clock, P. M.—Courier, Mr. W. Anderson. Postage 3d., Newspapers Free.

Mails made up for Prospect every Saturday, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Return Mail due on Saturday at 11 A. M.—W. O. Keeper, Mr. S. White. Postage 3d., Papers free

Mails made up for Ketch Harbour and Sambro every Friday night, at 10, P. M. Return Mail due on Saturday.—Courier, Mr. James Neville, Postage 3d., Papers Free.

Land Mails due at Halifax on **MONDAY, WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY Evenings**, from Amherst, Londonderry, Canada, New Brunswick, and United States *via* Amherst; on **TUESDAY and FRIDAY Evenings** from Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Guysborough, Lower Stewiackie, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaster Cove, Port Hood, St. Peter's, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines and Sherbrooke; on **MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY Evenings** from Durham, Pictou and Truro; on **TUESDAY Evenings** from Guy's River and Middle Musquodoboit; on **MONDAY and FRIDAY Evenings** from Pugwash, Parrsboro' and Wallace; and on **WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY Evenings** from Prince Edward Island. ALL at 10 o'clock, P. M.

On **MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY and SATURDAY Evenings** from Kentville, Lower Horton, Windsor and Wolfville; on **MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, and FRIDAY Evenings** from Annapolis, Bridgetown, Digby, Lawrence Town, Weymouth, New Brunswick and United States *via* Annapolis; on **WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY Evenings** from Barrington, Chester, Liverpool, Lunenburg, St. Margaret's Bay and Shelburne, on **TUESDAY and FRIDAY Evenings** from Newport; on **SATURDAY Evening** from Bridgewater, and Hantsport; and on **MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, FRIDAY and SATURDAY Evenings** from Yarmouth. ALL at 6 o'clock, P. M.

From Boston by each Steamer *fortnightly*. From Great Britain every alternate week. From Bermuda *every fortnight* during the months of April, May, June, July, August, Sept., Oct. and Nov.; and *once a month* during the months of Decr., Jany., Feby. and March. From Newfoundland *once a fortnight* during the months of April, May, June, July, August, Sept., Oct. and Nov.; and *once a month* during the months of Decr., Jany., Feby., and March.

The Post Office is open daily, (Sundays excepted,) from 7 o'clock in the morning, till 10 at night.

When the Mails from England arrive before 9 o'clock, P. M., they will be delivered the same Evening; if after that hour at 7 o'clock the next morning.

All other Mails arriving before 8 P. M. will be delivered the same evening; if after that hour, and before 10, at 7 o'clock; and if after 10, at 8 o'clock, the following morning.

Money Letters intended to be registered must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the particular mail, by which they are to be forwarded, and the postage as well as the Registration fee must be pre-paid.

Letters addressed to any part of Nova Scotia, or British North America, are liable to a uniform rate of 3d. the half-ounce, *pre-payment optional*. Those addressed to the United States (California and Oregon excepted) when sent by land Mail, 6d. the half-ounce. Letters for California and Oregon, 9d. half-ounce, the combined Colonial and United States postage, *pre-payment optional*.

Letters having stamps affixed to them equal to the rate of postage, pass free of all other postage in whatever part of Nova Scotia they may be posted, and to whatever part of British North America addressed.

Registered Money Letters will be liable to a charge of 6d. each, in addition to the postage, both of which must in all cases be pre-paid. The system of Registration is applicable to all description of letters, without distinction, whether they contain coin or articles of value or not. Letters to be registered must be brought to the office half an hour before the closing of the Mail by which they are to be despatched.

The Postmaster General is not liable to any party for the loss of any letter or packet sent by post, unless such loss shall have arisen from his own default.

Newspapers published in Nova Scotia, addressed to any part of Nova Scotia, British North America, or the United States, when forwarded by *land Mail* pass free of charge—and must be sent without a cover, or in a cover open at the sides or ends. There must not be any words or communication printed on the paper after its publication, or upon the cover, nor any writing or marks upon it, or upon the cover, except the name and address of the sender, and of the person to whom it is sent. No paper or thing must be enclosed in any paper. If these conditions are not complied with, it will be liable to be charged as a letter.

Pamphlets, printed Books, and periodical publications will be liable to a charge of 2d. per ounce up to 6 ounces in weight, done up the same as Newspapers, and 3d. for every additional ounce up to 16 ounces, beyond which weight they cannot be received.

Printed Books, Magazines, Reviews, or Pamphlets, whether British, Colonial, or Foreign, can be sent through the Post Office from the United Kingdom to Nova Scotia or vice versa, whether by Packet or private Ship, subject to the same conditions and restrictions, except as to weight, to which Newspapers are liable, at the following rates—not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. 7½d.; exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. and not 1 lb. 1s. 3d.; exceeding 1 lb. and not 2 lbs. 2s. 6d.; and so on,

1853

addit  
Whe  
from  
Pa  
ed by  
Fo  
to un  
Briti  
latin  
Gene  
the P  
vincie  
and  
deliv  
is en  
at suc  
vesse  
decla  
who

Th  
recei  
Prov  
except  
or de  
any le  
than  
ceived  
stillin  
apply

1.  
Way

2.  
affair

3.  
sea a

4.  
poste

5.  
cargo  
empl

vered  
out p

5.  
be d  
rewa

6.  
the p  
may  
the

book

Br

land

adding 1s. 3d. to every additional pound or fraction of a pound. When forwarded by Packet they must be sent by the direct route from Halifax—the postage in all cases to be *pre-paid*.

Parliamentary Papers pass free through Nova Scotia; if forwarded by Pack't, 1d. for every 4 ounces.

For encouraging Masters of Vessels, not being Post Office Packets, to undertake the conveyance of letters between places beyond the British North American Colonies, and this Province, and for regulating the conveyance and delivery of such letters the Postmaster General may allow to the Master 1*½*d. for each letter they deliver to the Post Office at the first Port they touch, or arrive at in this Province, or with which they shall communicate when inward bound; and if, from unforeseen circumstances, the Master cannot, upon delivering his letters at an outport, receive the money to which he is entitled, he shall be paid by an order on the Postmaster General at such other place as may be convenient; and every master of a vessel inward bound, shall, at the port or place of arrival, sign a declaration, in the presence of the person authorized to take the same, who shall also sign the same.

The Postmaster General has the exclusive privilege of conveying, receiving, collecting, sending, and delivering letters within this Province, and any person who shall (except in the cases herein after excepted) collect, send, convey, or deliver, or undertake to convey or deliver, any letter, or who shall receive or have in his possession any letter for the purpose of conveying or delivering it, otherwise than as above, shall, for every letter so unlawfully conveyed, received, delivered, or found in his possession, incur a penalty of five shillings—such exclusive privilege, prohibition, and penalty not to apply to—

1. Letters sent by private individuals to be mailed in the first Way or Post Office.

2. Letters sent by a Messenger on purpose, concerning the private affairs of the sender or receiver.

3. Letters addressed to a place out of the Province, and sent by sea and by a private vessel not being a packet boat.

4. Letters lawfully brought into the Province, and immediately posted in the nearest Post Office.

5. Letters of merchants, owners of merchant vessels, or of the cargo, or loading therein, sent by such vessels, or by any person employed by such owners for the carriage of such letters, and delivered to the persons to whom they are respectively addressed, without pay or advantage for so doing.

5. Letters concerning Goods sent by common known carriers to be delivered with the Goods to which such letters relate, without reward or advantage for receiving or delivering them.

6. No person is authorized to collect any such excepted letters for the purpose of conveying or sending them. Way letters, *pre-paid*, may be delivered by the office to the Courier, to be dropped along the route. No person is obliged to send any pamphlet, printed book, or newspaper by post.

- British re-prints of copyright works from the United States, by land mail or by steamer, liable to full letter postage.

All Letters sent by Post in Nova Scotia, and the other Provinces of British North America, are charged by weight, (without regard to the number of enclosures). The Provincial Scale of Rates is

On a letter not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz in weight, . . . . . 3d.

Over  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz and not exceeding 1 oz. . . . . 6d.

" 1 " " " "  $\frac{1}{2}$  " . . . . . 9d.

"  $\frac{1}{2}$  " " " " 2 " . . . . . 1s. 3d.

" 2 " " " "  $\frac{1}{2}$  " . . . . . 1s. 3d.

"  $2\frac{1}{2}$  " " " " 3 " . . . . . 1s. 6d.

and so on adding 3d. for every additional half ounce.

The British scale of rating letters is

For a letter not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. 1 rate of postage, 1s. 3d.

" " 1 " 2 do. 2s. 6d.

" " 2 " 4 do. 5s.

" " 3 " 6 do. 7s. 6d.

and so on.

## Courts.

### COURT OF CHANCERY

Held before the Hon. the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

*Chancellor*, the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia.

*Master of the Rolls and Responsible Judge in Chancery*, the Hon. Alexander Stewart. *Registrar and Examiner*, Nat. W. White, Esq. *Asst Reg'r and Examiner*, Jno McGregor, Esq. *Comm'r of Escheats and Forfeitures*, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

*Masters in Chancery*, Jas. W. Nutting, Beamish Murdoch, Chas Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, and Jas Scott Tremain, Esqrs. *Serjeant at Arms*, Jno. Jas. Sawyer, Esq. *Officers for Serving Process*, The Sheriff's throughout the Province. *Bank of Chancery Deposits*, The Bank of British North America. *Accountant General*, Chas Twining, Esq. *Usher and Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Venables.

*Masters Extraordinary*.—*COLCHESTER*, Jonathan Marsters, Adams G. Archibald, and Hon. Alex Campbell; *PICTOU*, Thos. Dickson, Henry Blackadar, and Jas Carmichael; *SYDNEY*, Hon. Alexander McDougall; *GUYSBOROUGH*, S. Campbell and Hugh McDonald; *CAPE BRETON*, Chas. E. Leogard; *RICHMOND*, Chas F. Harrington and Thos H. Fuller; *INVERNESS*, Jno D. Tremain and H'y Taylor; *CUMBERLAND*, Robt B. Dickey, Jno D. Kinnear and Amos B. Chandler; *KINGS*, J. C. Hall, C. W. H. Harris, and Jas Robt Prescott; *HANTS*, Lewis M. Wilkins, Harry King, and Benj Smith; *ANNAPOLIS*, Silas L. Morse, Rich. James and Major Chipman; *DIGBY*, Jas A. Dennison and Anselm Doucette; *YARMOUTH*, H'y A. Grantham and Thos V. Bingay; *SHELBURN*, Cornelius White and Wm Sargent; *LIVERPOOL*, Sn. w P. Freeman; *LUXENBURG*, Jno Creighton and G. T. Solomon, Esqrs.

*Solicitors*, the Barristers of the Supreme Court.

Provinces  
out regard  
ates is  
3d.  
6d.  
9d.  
1s. 7  
1s. 3d.  
1s. 6d.

1s. 3d.  
2s. 6d.  
5s.  
7s. 6d.

Tuesday  
  
the Hon.  
hite, Esq.  
f Escheats  
  
och, Chas  
Serjeant  
cess; The  
sits, The  
as Twin-  
  
s, Adams  
Dickson,  
Alexander  
Donald;  
rrington  
Taylor;  
B. Chan-  
Prescott;  
; ANNA-  
DIGBY,  
A. Gran-  
and Wm  
Creigh-

## SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

*Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton. Assistant Judges, Hon. William Blowers Bliss, Hon. Thomas C. Haliburton, Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, and Hon. William Frederic DesBarres. Attorney General, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke. Solicitor General, Hon. Alex McDougall. Queen's Council, Lewis M. Wilkins, Jno Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Wm Young, Law O'C. Doyle and Hon. Wm A. Henry, Esqrs. Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, Jas W. Nutting, Esq.*

## COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

## COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieut. Governor (*President*), the Hon. Judge Bliss (*V. President*), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

*Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court.*

## COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY, HALIFAX, N. S., (INCLUDING CANADA.)

*Vice Admiral, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. Judge and Commissary, The Honble. and Worshipful Alexander Stewart. Surrogates, HALIFAX, Chas Twining, Jno C. Halliburton, Law O'C. Doyle, Alex Primrose, Jno W. Ritchie and Saml P. Fairbanks; LIVERPOOL, Snow P. Freeman; Pictou, Henry Blackadar; AMHERST, Alex McFarlane; TRURO, Ebenezer Munro; WINDSOR, Harry King; KENTVILLE, Jno C. Hall; LUNENBURG, Chas B. Owen; ARICHAT, Chas F. Harrington; SYDNEY, C. B. Jas McKeagney; ANTIGONISH, Hon. Wm A. Henry, Esqrs. Receiver General of the Droits, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. Deputy for N. S., G. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas Scott Tremain, Esq. Marshal, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. Advocate and Procurator General, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke. Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. The Sheriffs, Mayors, Constables and other Officers, are also Officers of this Court. Usher and Messenger, Mr. Jas Venables. Bank of Admiralty Deposits, The Bank of British North America.*

This Court ordinarily sits at Halifax on the first and third Tuesday in every month, and also at other times when business requires.

## . NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

PATRONS.—The Chancellor and The Chief Justice. *Honorary Members*, The Judges of the Supreme Court. Committee, John W. Ritchie, Geo. A. Blanchard and Joseph Whidden, Esqrs. Treasurer, S. L. Shannon, Esq. Sec'y., Wm. Howe, Esq. Librarian, James Thomson, Esq.

## Barristers and Attorneys,

RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Names.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Hon H. H. Cogswell, L.L.D.	10 Octr 1798	10 Octr 1798	Halifax
James S. Morse	11 Octr 1810	11 Octr 1810	Amherst
James W. Nutting	23 Octr 1810	12 Octr 1810	Halifax
William Sterns	14 April 1814	4 April 1813	Liverpool
Thomas Dickson	14 April 1814	14 April 1813	Pictou
Hon. Jas W. Johnston	23 Octr 1814	23 Octr 1813	Halifax
John Creighton, Q. C.	18 April 1816	18 April 1815	Lunenburg
Wm Q. Sawers	22 Octr 1817	22 Octr 1817	Halifax
Sam'l P. Fairbanks, Q. C.	15 April 1818	15 April 1817	Ditto
Nat W. White	16 April 1818	16 April 1818	Ditto
George T. Solomon	19 April 1821	19 April 1820	Lunenburg
Jonathan Marsters	25 July 1821	25 July 1820	Truro
Lewis M. Wilkins, Q. C.	9 July 1822	9 July 1822	Windeor
Beamish Murdoch	14 July 1822	14 July 1821	Halifax
Hon. J. B. Uniacke, A.G.	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Charles Twining	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Alex Primrose	10 July 1823	10 July 1822	Ditto
Charles D. Roach	9 Octr 1823	9 Octr 1822	Amherst
Jas Scott Tremain	18 Octr 1823	18 Octr 1822	Halifax
John C Hall	19 Jany 1825	19 Jany 1825	Kentville
John James Sawyer	23 Jany 1825	28 Jany 1824	Halifax
Henry Blackadar	13 April 1825	13 April 1824	Pictou
George R. Grassie	13 April 1825	13 April 1824	Annapolis
Hon. A. McDougall, S.G.	24 Jany 1826	19 Jany 1825	Antigonish
James S. Clarke	24 Octr 1826	25 Octr 1825	Halifax
William Young, Q.C.	24 Octr 1826	25 Octr 1825	Ditto
Charles W. H. Harris	23 Jany 1827	23 Jany 1827	Lower Horton
Charles B. Owen	23 Jany 1827	24 Jany 1826	Yarmouth
Hugh Hartshorne	24 July 1827	24 July 1827	Halifax
James A. Dennison	23 Octr 1827	24 Octr 1826	Digby
Robert B. Dickson	23 Octr 1827	24 Octr 1826	Parrsboro
Jaines Stewart	23 Octr 1827	24 Octr 1826	Halifax
Martin I. Wilkins	22 Jany 1828	22 Jany 1828	Pictou
Edw H. Harrington	28 Octr 1828	28 Octr 1827	Antigonish
Silas C. Morse	27 Jany 1829	23 April 1827	Amherst
Harry King, D.C.L.	27 Jany 1829	27 Jany 1829	Windsor
Stephen ti. Moore	27 Jany 1829	22 Jany 1828	Kentville
L. O'C. Doyle, Q.C.	27 Jany 1829	22 Jany 1828	Halifax
John C. Halliburton	28 July 1829	22 July 1828	Ditto
Wm H. Keating	3 Nov 1829	28 Octr 1828	Ditto
Wm Sutherland	3 Nov 1829	28 Octr 1828	Ditto
Edward Roach	4 May 1830	5 May 1829	Pictou
Snow P. Freeman	27 July 1830	28 July 1829	Liverpool
Henry Pryor	25 Jany 1831	25 Jany 1831	Halifax
Thomas B. Aikins	3 May 1831	4 May 1830	Ditto
John W. Ritchie	24 Jany 1832	25 Jany 1831	Ditto
Silas L. Morse	1 May 1833	3 May 1831	Bridgetown

1853  
 Nepe  
 Jame  
 Arch  
 And  
 Robe  
 Dora  
 Geor  
 Chas  
 Dani  
 Geor  
 Jame  
 Hen  
 Hen  
 Stew  
 Perez  
 Thos  
 John  
 John  
 Gust  
 Hon.  
 Eber  
 Char  
 Wm  
 Davi  
 Peter  
 Henr  
 Samu  
 Jame  
 Fred  
 Dani  
 Jame  
 Adam  
 S. Le  
 Henr  
 Jas I  
 Edw  
 Will  
 Geor  
 Chas  
 John  
 Gilb  
 Hon  
 Will  
 Jam  
 Jam  
 Thos  
 Jose  
 Hir  
 Peter  
 Rob  
 A F  
 John  
 Tim  
 Phil

Nepean Clarke	20 Octr 1832	1 Nov	1831	Halifax
James R. Smith	23 July 1833	23 July	1831	Ditto
Archibald McQueen	23 July 1833	23 July	1832	Port Hood, c. n.
Andrew M. Uniacke	29 Octr 1833	29 Octr	1833	Halifax
Robert B. Dickey	21 Jany 1834	22 Jany	1833	Amherst
Donald N. McQueen	21 Jany 1834	22 Jany	1833	Sydney, c. n.
George S. Millidge	21 Jany 1834	30 April	1833	Auntpolis
Chas E. W. Schmidt	29 April 1834	30 April	1833	Halifax
Daniel Owen	29 April 1834	30 April	1833	Lunenburg
George R. Young	22 July 1834	22 Jany	1833	Halifax
James L. DeWolf	4 Nov 1834	29 Octr	1833	Windsor
Henry H. Grantham	4 Nov 1834	29 Octr	1833	Yarmouth
Henry B. Webster	5 May 1835	29 April	1834	Kentville
Stewart Campbell	25 July 1835	22 July	1834	Guyssboro'
Perez M. Cunningham	25 July 1835	25 July	1835	Windsor
Thomas N. Jeffery	14 Jany 1836	3 Mar	1835	Halifax
Thomas V. B. Bingay	14 Jany 1836	3 Mar	1835	Yarmouth
John D. Kinnear	26 July 1836	25 July	1835	Amherst
John McGregor	1 Nov 1836	3 Novr	1835	Halifax
Gustavus Haliburton	1 Nov 1836	1 Nov	1836	Shelburne
Hon. Jonathan McCulley	16 Jany 1837	14 Jany	1836	Halifax
Ebenezer F. Munro	16 Jany 1837	14 Jany	1836	Truro
Charles F. Harrington	31 Octr 1837	1 Nov	1836	Arichat, c. n.
Wm C. Whidden	31 Octr 1837	1 Nov	1836	Shelburne
David Matheson	31 Octr 1837	1 Nov	1836	Pictou
Peter Lynch	31 Octr 1837	1 Nov	1836	Halifax
Henry P. Hill	16 Jany 1838	18 Jany	1837	Antigonish
Samuel Gray	16 Jany 1838	18 Jany	1837	Halifax
James Fogo	1 May 1838	2 May	1837	Pictou
Fredk W. Grantham	1 May 1838	2 May	1837	Yarmouth
Daniel Dickson	24 July 1838	25 July	1837	Pictou
James McKeagney	30 Octr 1838	31 Octr	1837	Sydney, c. n.
Adams G. Archibald	15 Jany 1839	16 Jany	1837	Truro
S. Leonard Shannou	16 Jany 1839	16 Jany	1839	Halifax
Henry C. D. Twinning	30 April 1839	31 May	1838	Ditto
Jas Robert Prescott	30 April 1839	30 April	1839	Cornwallis
Edward A. Pyke	23 July 1839	24 July	1838	Ditto
William Howe	23 July 1839	23 July	1839	Halifax
George A. Blanchard	29 Octr 1839	30 Octr	1838	Ditto
Charles Morse	3 Nov 1840	29 Octr	1839	Liverpool
John C. Wade	21 July 1841	28 July	1840	Digby
Gilbert Seely	30 Nov 1841	3 Nov	1840	Liverpool
Hon. W A Henry Q. C.	30 Nov 1841	3 Nov	1840	Antigonish
William H Troup	19 April 1842	19 Jany	1841	Bridgetown
James C Cogswell	19 April 1842	19 April	1842	Halifax
James Murray, jr.	26 July 1842	27 April	1841	Yarmouth
Thos Wm Hunt	26 July 1842	24 July	1841	Halifax
Joseph Whidden	26 July 1842	24 July	1841	Ditto
Hiram Blanchard	18 April 1843	30 Nov	1841	Port Hood, c. n.
Peter S Archibald	18 April 1843	19 April	1842	Truro
Robert McCully	18 April 1843	19 April	1842	Amherst
A F Haliburton	18 April 1843	19 April	1842	Baddeck
John D McNutt	7 May 1844	29 April	1842	Truro
Timothy D Ruggles	7 May 1844	18 April	1843	Bridgetown
Philip C Hill	7 May 1844	7 May	1844	Halifax,

Thos W Harris	23 July 1844	25 July 1843	Kentville
James Hall Thorne	23 July 1844	23 July 1844	Bridgetown
Alex McFarlane	3 Dec 1844	5 Dec 1843	Amherst
Edwin J Monk	3 Dec 1844	5 Dec 1843	Halifax
Alexander James	6 May 1845	7 May 1844	Ditto
Charles Jas Stewart	6 May 1845	7 May 1844	Amherst
Edward P Nutting	6 May 1845	7 May 1844	Halifax
William R Cutler	22 July 1845	23 July 1844	Arichat
John McKinlay	22 July 1845	23 July 1844	Pictou
Constantine Jas Doyle	22 April 1846	29 April 1845	Guy'sboro'
Simeon C Irish	22 April 1846	29 April 1845	Antigonish
James W Johnston, jr.	23 July 1846	23 July 1846	Halifax
Abram S Harris	1 Dec 1846	2 Dec 1845	Lunenburg
Allan Fraser	1 Dec 1846	2 Dec 1845	Pictou
Peter II LeNoir	20 April 1847	22 April 1846	Halifax
Richard Sands, jr.	20 April 1847	20 April 1847	Granville
Alex C McDonald	26 July 1847	23 July 1846	Pictou
Francis S Beamish	26 July 1847	23 July 1846	Halifax
Amos B Chandler	16 Nov 1847	28 July 1846	Amherst
William P Moffat	16 Nov 1847	28 July 1846	Ditto
William Hackett	29 Nov 1847	29 Nov 1847	Arichat
Norman F Uniacke	24 July 1848	26 July 1847	Halifax
James Thomson	24 July 1848	26 July 1847	Ditto
Hon. James McLeod	25 July 1848	26 July 1847	Sydney, c. b.
Edwd Cutler Cowling	4 Dec 1848	29 Nov 1847	Annapolis
Howard D Steele	4 Dec 1848	29 Nov 1847	Halifax
Daniel J Janvrin	4 Dec 1848	29 Nov 1847	Arichat
Thomas H Fuller	4 Dec 1848	29 Nov 1847	Ditto
Samuel Cunard West	16 April 1849	24 April 1848	Halifax
William A Johnston	16 April 1849	16 April 1849	Ditto
Henry Wm Smith	23 July 1849	24 July 1848	Shelburne
Thomas P Ryan	15 April 1850	16 April 1849	Halifax
Isaac J Wylde	22 July 1850	23 July 1849	Guy'sboro'
Wm Henry Blanchard	2 Dec 1850	3 Dec 1849	Windsor
Matthew H Richey	2 Dec 1850	3 Dec 1849	Halifax
Edward B Sutherland	21 April 1851	15 April 1850	Sydney, c. b.
William Seaman	21 April 1851	15 April 1850	Amherst
Mather B Desbrisay	21 April 1851	1 May 1850	Halifax
Richard B O'Flaherty	21 April 1851	21 April 1851	Ditto
John Skerry	21 April 1851	21 April 1851	Ditto
Win B Chandler	21 July 1851	26 July 1836	Arichat
Archibald O Dodd	21 July 1851	15 July 1850	Sydney, c. b.
James McDonald	22 Dec 1851	2 Dec 1850	Pictou
Benjamin G Gray	22 Dec 1851	22 Dec 1851	Halifax
Daniel McDonald	19 April 1852	21 April 1851	Antigonish
Jno Shannon Marshall	26 July 1852	21 July 1851	Liverpool
Alex H Winniett		24 July 1827	Bridgetown
Wm H Buckerfield		22 July 1845	Amherst
John Burnyeat		21 July 1851	Truro
John Stubs		22 Dec 1851	Amherst
Geo A McKenzie		22 Dec 1851	Pictou
P S Hamilton		22 Dec 1851	Truro
Lewis W DesBarres		19 April 1852	Halifax
Charles H Purdy		19 April 1852	Amherst

## MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE  
MASONRY.

*Grand Master of England*—The Earl of Zetland.

*Grand Master of Ireland*—The Duke of Leinster.

*Grand Master of Scotland*—The Duke of Atholl.

## ENGLISH.

## PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE, UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

*Provincial Grand Master* for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the Islands of Newfoundland and Prince Edward, *R.W.* Hon. Alex Keith. *Dep. Grand Master*, *R.W.* Jas Forman, jr. Esq. *Senior Grand Warden*, *R.W.* Charles W Dickson, Esq. *Junior Grand Warden*, *R.W.* Wm Woodill. *Grand Chaplain*, *V.W.* Rev J T Twining, D.D. *Asst. Grand Chaplain*, *V.W.* Rev Robt Arnold, A.B. *Grand Sec'y.* *V.W.* H C D Twining, Esq. *Senior Grand Deacon*, *W.* Mr W H Tully. *Junior Grand Deacon*, *G.* Sup't of Works, *W.* Chas W Fairbanks, Esq. *G. Sword Bearer*, *W.* Mr Patk Meek. *G. Pursuivant*, *W.* Mr. Thos Anderson, *Grand Tyler*, *W.* Mr. Geo Anderson, jr. *Grand Stewards*, Brothers John McGregor, W S Murison, John McNab and T B Livingston, Esqrs.

**St. Andrews Lodge**, No. 137, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Tuesday in every month. *W. Master*, Rev A. Hitchborne. *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Richardson. *Sec'y.* Mr C H Rigby.

**St. John's Lodge**, No. 187, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Monday in every month. *W. Master*, James Forman, Esq. *Treasurer*, R. Forman, Esq. *Sec'y.* James Murison, Esq.

**Virgin Lodge**, No. 558, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the fourth Monday in every month. *W. Master*, Arc'd Scott, Esq. *Treasurer*, Arthur Woodgate, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm. Scott, Esq.

**Royal Standard Lodge**, No. 564, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the second Tuesday in every month. *W. Master*, Mr Patrick Meek. *Treasurer*, Mr Wm Thom. *Sec'y.* R Pearson.

**Royal Sussex Lodge**, No. 794, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Thursday in every month. *W. Master*, Mr Wm Tully. *Treasurer*, Mr Geo Brown. *Sec'y.* Mr M H Keefer.

**St. Andrew's Lodge**, No. 732, held at Temperance Hall, Sydney, C. B., on the third Tuesday in every month. *W. Master*, Jas P Ward, Esq. *Treasurer*, Mr Jas Anderson. *Sec'y.* Mr Wm Turnbull.

**Unity Lodge**, No. 836, held at Lunenburg, on the first Monday in every month.

**Aleion Lodge**, held at New Glasgow.

**St Mary's Lodge**, held at Digby.

**New Caledonia Lodge**, No 826, held at Pictou. *W. Master*, B Hammatt Norton, Esq; *S W.* Daniel Hockin, Esq; *J W.* M T Smith, Esq; *Treasurer*, Alexr Patterson, Esq; *Sec'y.* Robt McKinlay, Esq; *S D.* Thos Killar, Esq; *D.* Jno R Noonan, Esq; *Marshal*, Mr Geo M Johnston; *Stewards*, Messrs Jno Ferguson & Jas Cooke; *Tyler*, Mr Jas Johnston.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 891, held at Mason's Hall, Liverpool, on the fourth Thursday in every month; *W Master*, Snow P Freeman, Esq.; *Senior Warden*, Dr J. F. Forbes. *Junior Warden*, Mr. Wm Knaut; *Treasurer*, Mr Edwd McDonald; *Sec'y*, Mr Lewis Knaut.

HIRAM LODGE, held at Yarmouth, on the first Monday in every month.

ANNAPOLIS LODGE, held at Annapolis Royal. *W Master*, James Gray, Esq.

### SCOTTISH.

#### SUPREME GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF SCOTLAND.

Principal Officers, J W Melville, of Mount Melville, Most Excellent Grand Principal Z ; His Grace the Duke of Atholl, Past Grand Principal Z ; G A W Arnott, of Arlany, LL.D, Deputy Grand Principal Z ; Jas Graham of Loitchtown, Grand Principal A ; Sir Jas W Drummond, of Hawthornden, Bart, Grand Principal J.— Provincial Grand Superintendents, W R Burton, Jamaica ; Hon W Stephenson, Grenada ; J Willis, Halifax, Nova Scotia ; Alex Ballcock, St John, New Brunswick ; R Ramage, Grand Scribe E ; W Gaylor, Grand Scribe N ; D Robinson, Grand Treasurer ; Sir W Miller of Glenlee, Grand Chancellor ; E Main Deputy Grand Chancellor, Dr D W McRitchie, 1st Grand Sojourner ; P Deuchar, R N, 2nd Grand Sojourner ; 3rd Grand Sojourner, T B Douglas ; Grand Sword Bearer, C Jockell and John Brown ; Grand Standard Bearers, T Boog, Grand Recorder ; David Bryce, Grand Architect ; John Law, Grand Jeweller ; W Donaldson, Grand Clothier ; Jas McLean, Grand Janitor.

### PROVINCIAL.

#### GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER.

For the City of Halifax, and Province of Nova Scotia, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland.

*M. E. Companion*, Mr. Jno. Willis, Provincial Grand Superintendent ; *M.E.C.* Mr. Wm. Johns, Deputy Do. ; *M.E.C.* Mr. Wm. Millard, P.G. 2nd Princip. H. ; *M.E.C.* Mr. Wm. Fraser, P. G. 3rd Princip. J. ; *M.E.C.* Mr. J. H. Crosskill, P. G. Scribe E. ; *M.E.C.* Mr. Geo. Brown, 1st, P. G. Sojourner ; *M.E.C.* Mr. Adam Hunter, P. G. Architect.

#### ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55, HOLDING UNDER THE SUPREME GRAND R. A. CHAPTER OF SCOTLAND.

*M.E.C.* Jno Willis and Wm Millard, Past Principals ; *M.E.C.* Wm Fraser, 1st Princ. Z ; *M.E.C.* J H Crosskill, 2nd Do. H. ; *M.E.C.* E P DeBlois, 3rd Do. J ; C. P. Meek, Scribe E ; G. G Brown, Scribe N ; C., Wm Johnston, Treasurer.

*St. John's Priory, or Encampment of Knights Templars, holding of the Supreme Grand Conclave of Scotland.*

*Fra. Hon. Alex Keith*, Most Noble Prior; *Fra. Mr. Jno H Crosskill*, Mareschall ; *Fra. Mr. John Wier*, Hospitaller. *Fra. Mr Saml Story*,

erpool, on  
Freeman,  
Mr. Wm  
is Knaut.  
in every  
er, James  
  
AND.  
st Excel-  
st Grand  
y Grand  
al H.; Sir  
pal J.—  
Hon W  
lex Bal-  
e E; W  
; Sir W  
y Grand  
Deuchar;  
Douglas;  
Standard  
architect;  
ier; Jas  
  
holding  
uperin-  
r. Wm.  
G. 3rd  
M.E.C.  
Hunter,  
  
ER THE  
C. Wm  
M.E.C.  
Brown,  
  
ding  
sskill,  
Story,

3rd, Chancellor. *Fra.* Mr Wm Fraser, Treasurer. *Fra.* Rev J T Twining, D.D. Chaplain. *Fra.* Mr. W D Cutlip, Chamberlain; *Fra.* Messrs L J Morton and F Traunweiser, Aides-de-Camp; *Fra.* Mr Jno Baxter, Guard.

#### PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE, UNDER SCOTTISH JURISDICTION.

*Provincial Grand Master, R W, Hon Alex Keith; Deputy Grand Master, R W, Wm Fraser; Substitute, G M, R W, Jno Richardson; Senior Grand Warden, R W, J H Crosskill; Junior Grand Warden, R W, Wm Walker; G Sec'y, V W, George Fraser; G Chaplain, V W, Rev R Arnold; G Treasurer, V W, E Dodson; Grand Bible Bearer, W, Mr J Reid; Grand Stewards, Jas Williamson, Thos Rees; Grand Sword Bearer, Mr Jno Grant, G Tyler, Jno Baxter.*

THISTLE LODGE, No 322, held at Exchange Masonic Hall, on the Second Wednesday of every month. *R W Master, J H Crosskill, Esq. Treasurer, W J Morris, Esq. Sec'y, Mr A Stewart.*

ACADIA LODGE, No 345, held at Exchange Masonic Hall, on the third Thursday of every month. *R W Master, Mr Wm Fraser. Treasurer, Mr Jas Romans. Sec'y, Mr Wm Gorham.*

BURNS' LODGE, No 352, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Wednesday of every month; *R W Master, Mr G T Waterfield; Treasurer, J Williamson; Sec'y, Sergt Smith, Grenadier Company, 97th Regt.*

ATHOL LODGE, No 361, held at Mason's Hall, on the Second Monday of every month; *R W Master, Henry Eagar; Treasurer, W H Tully, Sec'y, Geo. Fraser.*

KEITH LODGE, (Working under Dispensation) held at Mason's Hall, on the Second Wednesday of every month; *R W Master, Samuel Story, jr, Esq; Treas. W D Cutlip; Sec'y, A F Etter.*

#### Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

##### WORKING UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

*Right Worthy Grand Provincial Deputy, for the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, Elbridge Gerry Fuller, Esq. Jno Campbell, Esq. P.G. & D.M. C H Hamilton, P.G.; S C West, P G.; W M Harrington, P.C.P; D K Harris, P.C.P.; E Jennings, M.D., P.H.P.*

Mamberton Encampment, No. 9, I. O. of O. F. Odd Fellows Hall, Exchange Building.—OFFICERS—J B Oxley, C.P., Benjamin Wier, H.P., Jno Northup, jr., S.W., E G Fuller, Treas., C H Hamilton, Scribe; Jos Wier, F. Scribe; R Foreman, J.W.; Jos Austen, O.S., Esqrs.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 26, I. O. of O. F. Odd Fellows Hall, Exchange Building, meet every Monday Evening.

OFFICERS—W J Williams, N.G.; Wm F Knight, V.G.; Jno Fuller, R.S.; Jno Ross, F.S.; L J Morton, Treasurer; E Creelman, War.; H A Taylor, Cond.; S McDonnell, O.G.; Wm Ackhurst, R.S.N.G., Esqrs.

## Colleges, Academies, Clergy, &c.

*Pro  
includ  
mathe  
Survey  
Costly  
right.  
Gram  
Mr. R*

Provincial Superintendent of Education, Jno. W. Dawson, Esq.

### KING'S COLLEGE WINDSOR.

*Gov  
ham, E  
Saml.  
Colleg  
Fitch,  
and W  
Pres  
and M  
Literat  
Natura  
Rhetori  
Firs  
Seco  
her.*

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.  
Visitor, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

*Governors—The Lieutenant Governor of Nova-Scotia; The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia; The Chief Justice; The Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; The Speaker of the House of Assembly; The Secretary of the Province; The Attorney General; The Solicitor General; The President of the College; Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, Lewis M Wilkins, Esq., and Hon. Wm. B. Bliss.*

*President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. Mc Gawley, D.D.; Vice President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. J. B. Smith, A.M.; Professor of Modern Languages, Federico Mantovani, D.C.L.; Secretary and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. Jno. G. Mulholland, A.M. Second Master, Mr. T. F. H. Mulholland; Mathematical Teacher, Mr. Jno. Russell; Modern Languages, J Forneri, L.L.D.*

*TERMS.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st Septr., and ends on the 15th Decr.; Hilary Term commences 15th Jan., and ends on the Saturday preceding Psalm Sunday; Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday even' night before Whit Sunday; Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st July.*

### ASSOCIATE ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

*Princ  
Johnsto  
The  
of the  
Two  
Stewar  
EXEC  
A. Cra  
Burton  
W. Nu  
R Fitt  
Treasur  
FREE C  
Prof  
Profes  
Rev. V*

*President, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, L.L.D. Vice President, A. M. Uniacke, A.B., Esq. Treasurer, Hon. M. B. Almon. Sec'y, P. C. Hill, A.B. Esq. Executive Committee, Major Myers, Rev. T. T. Jones, A.M., Rev. J. C. Cochran, A. M., Rev. George W. Hill, A. B., S. L. Shannon, A.B. Hugh Hartshorne, A. B., and John W. Ritchie, Esqrs.*

### WILLIAM COGSWELL SCOLARSHIP.

*FRE  
Mather  
Histor  
COL  
fessor  
Jas. H  
and Ja*

*Trustees, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D. (Chairman), Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Rev. R. F. Uniacke; Rev. H. L. Owen—Henry Pryor, N. T. Hill and Jno. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. Scholar, Mr. M. Hensley.*

### DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Governors, Wm. Young, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon. Wm. Grigor, M. D., Jas. F. Avery M. D., Andw. McKinlay, and John. Naylor, Esqrs. Secretary, Jas Thomson, Esq.*

*Professors of Latin and Greek, Belles Letters and Natural Sciences, including the Elements of Geology, Mineralogy and Botany, Mathematics, Algebra, and the higher parts of Arithmetic, Navigation, Surveying and hundred Branches, Mr. M. McCulloch, and Mr. John Costly.—Professor of French and Spanish Languages, Mr. H. Old-right.—The usual branches of a good English Education, including Grammar and Geography, the Use of the Globes, Penmanship, &c.—Mr. Rousselie.*

#### ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

*Governors, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Hon. W. B. Kinnear, Rev. Ingraham, E. Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Abraham S. Hunt, A.M., Rev. Sam'l. Robinson, Rev. Chas. Spurden, A.M., The President of the College—Jno. W. Barss, Caleb R. Bill, Nathan S. Demill, Jas. R. Fitch, M.D., Stewart Freeman, Jas. W. Nutting, Alex. McL. Seely and Wm. Stone, Esqrs.*

*President and Professor of Theology, Ecclesiastical History, Hebrew and Moral Science, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D. Professor of Classical Literature, The President (acting). Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and acting Professor of Intellectual Science, Rhetoric and Logic, Steward, Mr. Jas. S. Morse.*

FIRST TERM—Commences 20th January and ends 20th June.

SECOND TERM—Commences 1st September and ends 20th December. General Agent and Treasurer, Rev. Jno. Chase.

#### HORTON ACADEMY WOLFVILLE.

*Principal, J. W. Hartt, Esq. Assist. Teacher, Mr. Henry W. Johnston, A.B.*

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

Two vacations of a month each, at Christmas and Midsummer—Steward, Mr. Jas. S. Morse.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.**—Rev. E. A. Crawley, D.D., Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Chas. Tupper,—Hon. J. W. Johnston, C. R. Bill, Jas. W. Nutting, Wm. Johnson, Simon Fitch, Lewis Johnston, M.D., J. R. Fitch, M.D., and Jno. W. Barss, Esqrs. Sec'y, Rev. A. S. Hunt. Treasurer, Rev. Jno. Chase.

#### FREE CHURCH COLLEGE FOR THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, AT HALIFAX.

*Professor of Theology and Church History, Rev. Andw. King.—Professor of Classical Literature, and Mental and Moral Philosophy, Rev. Wm. Lyall.*

**FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX.**—Rector, Mr. Geo. Munro, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c.; Mr. Jas. Fowler, Classics, History, &c.; Mr. Neil McKay, Initiatory Department.

**COLLEGE AND ACADEMY BOARD.**—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Professor Lyall, Rev. Alex. Forrester,—Andw McKinlay, Robt. Romans, Jas. H. Liddell, Geo. Buist, Jno. McIntosh, Pete. Ross, Robt. Boak and Jas. D. Murison, Esqrs.

*Treasurer*, Jas. Forman, junr., Esq. *Chairman*, Andw. McKinlay, Esq., *Secretary*, Jas. H. Liddell, Esq. *Auditors*, Geo. C. Whidden and Jno. Grant, Esqrs.

**HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.**—Rev. A. Forrester, Rev. Professor King, Rev. M. Wilson, Rev. M. Stewart, Rev. Alex. Sutherland, Rev. J. Munro, Rev. A. Rouans—and Messrs. J S Newcomb, Thos. Burns and Geo. McLeod, *Elders*. Rev A. Forrester, *Convenor*.

#### GORHAM COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.

*Council of the College*, Rev. Fredk. Tomkins, Rev. Chas. McKay, Rev. W. H. Heudebourck, Rev. Geo. Sterling, Rev. Jas. Porter, Rev. Joseph Peart.—Messrs. Freeman Tupper, (Treasurer), J. W. Hutchison, (Asst. Secretary), Geo. McLeod, Geo. Payzant, Stephen E. Tupper, Edw. Smith, W. H. French, H. Freeman, Nathan Tupper, Jas. Collins, E. McLeod, Joseph Gardner, and David Dunlop. *President*, Rev. Fredk. Tomkins, A.M.

#### ST MARY'S COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Patron*, Most Rev William Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax. *President*, Rev. Michael Hannan. *Director*, Rev. P. Power. *Professors*, Messrs. Jos. P. Roles and P. Farrell.

#### WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

*Principal and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Ethics, &c.*, Rev. H. Pickard, A.M. *Professor of Mathematics and Physical Science, &c.* Mr. Thos Pickard, junr., A.M. *Assistant in Classical Department*, Mr. Alex. S. Reid. *Assistant in Primary Department*, Mr. Arthur McN. Patterson. *Chaplain*, Rev. Albert DesBrisay. *Treasurer*, Chas. F. Allison, Esq. *Steicard*, Mr. Thompson Trueman.

**TERMS.**—The Academical Year consists of two terms; the first of 24 weeks from the 1st Thursday in January;—the second of 19 weeks from the 1st Thursday in August.

#### PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES.**—Alex. P. Ross, *Chairman*; Henry Blackadar, *Vice Chairman*; Jas. Crichton, *Treasurer*; Wm. Jas. Anderson, Sec'y; J. D. B. Fraser, Peter Crerar, Hugh H. Ross, Alex. Fraser, M. R., Jas. Fraser, A. D. Gordon, Jas. Dawson, Peter Ross Esqrs.

**TEACHER.**—*First Deptm.*, Mr. Wm. Jack; *2nd Deptm.* Mr. W. G. T. Jarvis; *3rd Deptm.*, Mr. W. R. Mulholland. **TERMS**—*First Term* commences on the 1st Monday in Jan'y, and ends on the first Wednesday of July. *Second Term* commences 1st Monday in Aug. and ends at the commencement of the Christmas Holidays.

#### HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

**TRUSTEES.**—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the Hon. the Chief Justice, the Hon Judge Bliss, and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., A.M.

#### NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

**TRUSTEES.**—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D. & D.C.L., and the Church Wardens of St Paul's Church. *Principal*, Mr. Jno. Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. Maxwell.

Pat  
well.  
M.D.  
Sir R.  
Hon.  
Jno. S  
N. Ru  
M G.  
intend.  
Miss E

CT  
The  
Scotia.  
Prince  
Ven  
and Pr

D.C.L  
rin. A  
A.M.,

Church  
E. Gil

T. Jon  
Settlem  
A.M.

Dunn.  
River a  
Jos. A

Rev. C  
Sackvi

Jno. St  
ley, D

Colleg  
Alfred

mouth,  
Richar  
Cornav

Jas. R  
Edwin

J M C

Rev. V  
Yarmo

Shelbu  
chols,

A.M.  
Bay, I

Rev J

Rev J

Joseph

McKinlay,  
Whidden

Professor  
atherland,  
nb, Thos.  
vener.

s. McKay,  
s. Porter,  
er), J. W.  
, Stephen  
than Tup-  
Dunlop.

of Halifax.  
ver. Pro-

3.  
, Rev. H.  
cience, &c.  
epartment,  
r. Arthur  
Treasurer,

; the first  
ond of 19

ry Black-  
s. Ander-  
ss, Alex-  
eter Ross

z. Mr. W.  
us—First  
in the first  
in Aug.

he Chie  
is, D.D.

Justice  
ns of St  
it Female

### ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

*Patron, The Lieutenant Governor. President, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. Treasurer, Edw. Binney, Esq. Secretary, Jas. C. Hume, Esq., M.D. Committee, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, St. C.B., Hon. Alex. Stewart, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. Alex. Keith, Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. Jno. Martin.—Wm. Young, Jno. S. Morris, Geo. N. Russell, Jas. W. Nutting, Robt. Hume, M.D., Chas. Twining, M G. Black, Jas C Hume, M.D., and Henry Pryor, Esqrs. Superintendent, Mr. Stephen Selden. Superintendent Female Department, Miss Beamish.*

### CLERGY OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D.D. & D.C.L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. *Hulifax, Ven. Robert Willis, D.D. & D.C.L., Rector; and Rev. Wm. Bullock and Rev. Edmund Matruin, A.B., Curates of St. Paul's Church. Rev. Robt. F. Uniacke, A.M., Rector and Rev. Geo. W. Hill, A.B., Curate of St. George's Church. Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D.D., Garrison Chaplain. Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., A.M., Principal Halifax Grammar School. Rev. T. T. Jones, A.M., Rev. Heber Bullock, A.B. Officiating in vacant Settlements in the neighbourhood of Halifax. Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A.M. Agent of the Colonial Church and School Society, Rev. Robt. Dunn. Ship Harbour and Jeddore, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Salmon River and Beaver Harbour, Rev. Jas. Breadng. St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Alexander. Eastern Shore, Rev. — Jourdan. Dartmouth, Rev. Geo. E. W. Morris, A.M. and Rev. Jas. Dewart, A.M.—Sackville, Rev. Thos. Maynard, A.B. St. Margaret's Bay, Rev. Jno. Stannage, and Rev. J. Ruddle. Windsor, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D.D. Prest., and Rev. J. B. Smith, A.M. Vice Prest., of King's College; Rev. J. G. Mulholland, A.M. Collegiate Academy; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A.M.; and Rev. Wm. C. King, A.M. retired. Falmouth, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D.D. officiating. Newport, Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A.B. Rawdon, Rev. Wm. Taylor, A.B.—Cornwallis and Horton, Rev. John Storr, A.B.*

*Aylesford, Rev. Richard Avery. Bridgetown, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A.M., and Rev. Henry Stainer. Annapolis, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A.M. and Rev. Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M. Grandville, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A.M. Digby, Rev. Archibald Gray, A.B. Clements, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A.B. Weymouth, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A.B. Yarmouth, Rev. Jno. T. T. Moody, A.M. and Rev. Henry Spike. Shelburne, Rev. Thos. H. White, A.B. Liverpool, Rev. Edw. B. Nichols, A.M. and Rev. Jno. Ambrose. Lunenburg, Rev. Henry L. Owen, A.M. New Dublin and Petite Riviere, Rev. W. Brine, A.B. Mahone Bay, Rev. Philip Filleul, A.B. Chester, Rev. James Shreve, A.B. and Rev. J. Shaw Smith. Parrsboro', Rev. Wm. B. King, A.M. Amherst, Rev. Geo. Townsend, A.M. Truro, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A.M. and Rev. Jno. Dixon. Pictou, Rev. Chas. Elliot, A.B. Albion Mines, Rev. Joseph Forsythe. Guysborough, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A.B. Antigo-*

nish, Rev Arthur W Milledge, A.B., and Rev Lewis M W Hill, A.B., Manchester, Rev Wm Thos Morris, A.B. Sydney, C. B., Rev Chas Ingles, A.B. Sydney Mines, Rev. Robt Arnold, A.B. Arichat, Rev. Jas A Shaw.

TRAVELLING MISSIONARIES.—Cape Breton Island, Rev W Y Porter. Barrington & Western Shore of Nova Scotia, Rev. Wm Stuart.

THE INCORPORATED DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.  
PATRONS,

The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. President, the Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. Vice Presidents, the Ven Archdeacon Willis, D.D. & D.C.L., Hon. Chief Justice Halliburton, Hon C R Prescott, Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D., David Hare, John Spry Morris, Esqrs. and Hon W B Bliss. Sec'y, Rev E Gilpin, jr. A.M. Asst. Sec'y, Henry Pryor, Esq. A.M. Treasurer, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. Executive Committee, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and the Churchwardens of St. Paul's and St George's Churches, Halifax—Joseph Starr, Henry Ince, Beamish Murdoch, Jas G A Creighton, Hon M B Almon, Thos B Akins, Wm C Silver, Thos A Brown, P C Hill, Wm Gossip, jr., W H Marvin, Saml P Fairbanks, Jno W Ritchie, B Willis, (Lt Col R.A.) J B Gilpin, M.D., Jas R Dewolf, M.D., Nepean Clarke, Edw H Lowe, A M Uniacke, Jas R Smith, Esqrs. Life Members, by a donation of £10 at one time, Hon Enos Collins, Hon C R Prescott, David Hare, Esq. H G Farish, Esq. M.D., J G Farish, Esq. M.D., Lt Col E K S Butler, Hon Samuel Cunard, Lewis Bliss, Hon H H Cogswell, Miss Totten, and Rev T B Rowland, L.L.D.

ENDOWMENT SUB-COMMITTEE.—Rev T C Leaver, Rev W Bullock, Rev E Gilpin, and P C Hill, Wm C Silver, Henry Pryor and B Murdoch, Esqrs. Sec'y, Rev E Gilpin, jr. Treasurer, Law. Hartshorne, Esq.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PATRON.—Her Most Gracious Majesty The Queen.

VICE PATRONS.—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

PRESIDENT.—The Most Hon the Marquis of Cholmondeley.

CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE AT HALIFAX—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (President), The Ven. Archd. Willis, Rev J T Twining, D.D., Rev R F Uniacke,—Hon M B Almon, N T Hill, Wm Pryor, jr., Jas G A Creighton, Jno W Ritchie, P C Hill, Henry Ince (Sec'y), and Thos A Brown (Asst Sec'y) Esqrs.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE COLONIAL CHURCH SOCIETY—Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature.—President, Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D. Vice Pres'ts., Hon M B Almon, and S P Fairbanks, Esq. Treasurer, Edw Binney, Esq. Sec'y, W Howe, Esq. Committee, Jas G A Creighton, A M Uniacke, Wm Pryor, jr., Jas W Merkel, Alex G Fraser, E F Stewart, N T Hill, Thos B Akins, Thos A Brown, P C Hill, Peter Lynch, Henry Ince, Jno W Ritchie, Jno C Silver, Wm J Almon, M.D., Wm C Silver, Jas C Cogswell, W A McAgy, J Withrow, Wm Dunbar, Jas W Fenerty, Law E Van Buskirk, Wm H Tapp, S A White, Henry Boggs, Chas

Allison  
of Eng  
Donati  
Associ

CLEI  
Mos  
at Hal  
Aricha  
Aricha

Dio  
chael  
Darl

Wallac  
polis, I  
Geary.

Leod.  
Caledo  
Margar

Alex  
Rev T  
O'Con

Carmo  
Thos L

Dioc  
Vicar C  
Peters,

Donald  
River R  
Chetica  
Arisaig  
Straits  
Sween

Franco

MIN

PRE  
A.M. ;  
PRE

Gilliv  
Jno M

PRE  
Robt J

PRE  
Lauch  
LAW  
Pres.,  
Noble  
Esq.

Merr  
Taylor

Hill, A.B.,  
Rev Chas  
Chat, Rev.  
W Y Por-  
t'm Stuart.  
A SCOTIA.  
gn Parts;  
President,  
idents, the  
ice Halli-  
David Hare,  
ev. E Gil-  
er, Law.  
of the Es-  
's and St  
, Beamish  
B Akins,  
jr , W H  
Col r.a.)  
H Lowe,  
onation of  
avid Hare,  
el E K S  
well, Miss

Bullock,  
or and B  
w. Harts-  
bury and  
eley.  
Rev. the  
d. Willis,  
Almon,  
bie, P C  
) Esqrs.  
SOCIETY  
President,  
n, and S  
V Howe,  
Pryor, jr,  
Thos B  
nce, Jno  
ver, Jas  
Fenerty,  
gs, Chas

Allison, and Jas Tremain, Esqrs., and all Clergymen of the Church of England who are members of the Association. Life Member by Donation of £10 and upwards, at and since the formation of the Association, Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D.

**CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.**  
Most Rev Wm. Walsh, D.D., Arch Bishop of Halifax, residing at Halifax, with the Bishops of Charlottetown, Fredericton, and Arichat as Suffragans. Right Rev C F McKinnon, D.D. Bishop Arichat, residing at St. Andrews.

**DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.**—Halifax, St Mary's Cathedral, Rev Michael Hannan, Adm., and Rev Patrick Power.

Dartmouth & Eastern Passage, Rev Jas Dunphy. Minudie, Wallace, Amherst, &c, Rev Patk Power, senr. St Croix, Anna-polis, Digby, &c. Rev Jas Rogers. St Mary's & Clare, Rev Dennis Geary. St Mandatus, Montagon, Salmon River, &c, Rev Wm Mc Leod. Pubnico, St Ann's, &c, Rev Abbe Goudot. Liverpool, Caledonia, &c, Rev Thos Walsh. Prospect and Herring Cove, Margaret's Bay and Ferguson's Cove, Rev. Jas Kennedy and Rev Alex McIsaac. Windsor, Cornwallis, Aylesford and Rawdon, Rev Thos Hayes. Lunenburg, Chester, Sherbrooke, &c, Rev David O'Connor. Chezzetcook, Sheet and Popes Harbours, &c, Rev Jno Carmody. Hammonds Plains, Rev Patk Power, jr. Bermuda, Rev Thos Lyons, and Rev Patk Phelan.

**DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.**—Sydney, C. B. Very Rev Jno Laughlan, Vicar General. Louisburg, Rev Richd Mihan. East Bay and St Peters, Rev Neil McLeod. Mabou and Port Hood, Rev Alex McDonald. Boisdale, Bras d'Or, Rev Hugh McDonald. L'Ardoise and River Bourgeois, Rev N Courtaux. Broad Cove, Rev Jno Grant. Cheticamp, Rev Patrick McKeagney. Tracadie, Rev Jno Quinan. Arisaig, Rev R McGilvray. Guysborough, Rev Jas Drummond. Straits of Barra, Rev Alex McGilvray. Antigonish, Rev Alex Mc Sween, Trapist Monastery, Rev Pere Vincent, Abbot ; and Rev Pere Francois, Prior.

#### MINISTERS OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Synod of Nova Scotia,

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—Halifax, St Matthew's, Rev Jno Scott, A.M.; St. Andrew's, Rev Jno Martin.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—McLellan's Mountain, Rev Alex Mc Gillivray. Pictou, Rev A W Herdman, A.M. Catechists, Messrs. Jno McLeod, Alex Ross and Alex Urquhart.

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**—Charlotte Town, Rev Robt McNair, A.M.

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.**—River Inhabitants, Mr Alex Mc Lauchlan, Catechist.

**LAW ASSOCIATION IN SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**—Pres., Hon Alex Keith. Vice Prest., Robt Hume, M.D., and Robt Noble, Esqrs. Treasurer and Corresponding Sec'y, Archibald Scott, Esq. Sec'y, Mr Alex F Etter. Committee, Thos Clouston, Wm Merrick, Jno Doul, G P Mitchell, G E Morton, A McLeod and J Taylor, Esqrs.

## SYNOD OF THE FREE CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator, Rev Hugh McLeod. Clerk, Rev Wm Duff.*

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—Halifax, Rev Professor King and Rev Professor Lyall, Rev Alex Romans and Rev Alex Forrester. Cornwallis, Rev Geo Struthers. Lunenburg, Rev Wm Duff. St John's, N F L, Rev A S Muir. Catechists, Messrs Alex Gow, and Geo Sutherland.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—New Glasgow, Rev Jno Stewart.—Earltown, Rev Alex Sutherland. St Mary's and Lochaber, Rev Alex Campbell. Wallace, Rev Jno Munro. Barney's River and Blue Mountains, Rev D B Blair. P E Island, Rev Neil Bethune. Brown's Creek, Rev Alex Munro. *Missionary, Rev — Ross.*

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.**—Middle River, Rev Alex Farquharson. Bonlarderie Island, Rev Jas Frazer. Broad Cove and Margaree, Rev Jno Gunn. Sydney Mines, Rev Matthew Wilson. St George's Channel, Rev Murdoch Stewart. Sydney, Mira and Catalone, Rev Hugh McLeod. *Missionary, Rev Wm Gordon Forbes.* The Synod meets this year, at Halifax, on the last *Thursday* in June.

**HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.**—Rev Professor King, Messrs Forrester, Wilson, Murdoch, Stewart, Sutherland and Munro, *Ministers*; and Messrs J S Newcomb, (Cornwallis), & Thos Burn, (Lunenburg), *Elders*. Rev A Forrester, *Convenor*.

**SYNON FUND COMMITTEE.**—Rev Professor King, Messrs Duff, Romans, Blair, Munro and Gunn, *Ministers*: and Messrs P McNab (Dartmouth), and Angus McKay, (Barney's River), *Elders*. Rev Professor King, *Convenor*.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator, Rev Robt Sedgewick. Synod Clerk, Rev P G McGregor.*

**PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.**—Upper Londonderry, Rev Ebenezer Ross. Lower Londonderry, Rev Alex L Wylie. Truro, Rev Wm McCulloch. Onslow, Old Barns, and Brookfield, Rev Jno I Baxter. Maitland and Noel, Rev Thos S Crowe. Stewiacke, Rev Jas Smith. Presbytery Clerk, Rev E Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—Windsor and Newport, Rev John L Murdoch, A. M. Halifax, Rev Peter G McGregor. Nine Mile River, Kennetcook, and Gore, Rev Jno Cameron. Yarmouth, Rev Geo Christie. Musquodoboit, Rev Robt Sedgewick. Shubenacadie, Rev David Honeyman. Presbytery Clerk, Rev P G McGregor.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—Upper Settlement, East River, Rev A McGillivray. West River, Rev Jas Watson. Merrigomish, Rev A P Miller. Antigonish, Rev Thos Trotter. Mabou, Rev Wm Miller. Pictou Town, Rev Jas Bayne. Miramichi, Rev Jno McCurdy. St. Mary's, Rev Jno Campbell. East River, (James' Church) Rev David Roy. River John, Rev James Waddell. New Glasgow, E. River, Rev Geo Walker. Salem Church, Green Hill, Rev Geo Patterson. New Annand, Rev. Robt Blackwood. Presbytery Clerk, Rev David Roy.

**PRESBYTERY OF P.E.I.**—Princetown, Rev Jno Keir, D.D. Cove Head and W. St. Peter's, Rev James Allen. Bedeque, Rev R S Patterson. A. M. Cascumpeque, Rev John C Sinclair. New London and Cavendish, Rev Isaac Murray. Presbytery Clerk, Rev Robt S Patterson.

Hom  
Robt C  
Geddie  
Boa  
Watso  
terry E  
Boa  
Rev J  
Rev G  
of We  
Dawso  
River  
Esq, of  
The  
7½ o'c

THE  
Prof  
Prof  
Prof  
guages  
Jas R  
The  
West  
The  
middle  
Boa  
ex offic  
son an  
Conver

Hal  
and G  
Benne  
Bay, C  
A W  
Wedd  
Villag  
Rev J  
H D  
Super  
wallis  
Rev C  
Anna  
Taylo  
West  
Jos H  
boreu  
Sydn  
Th  
commu

*Home Missionaries*, Rev Jno Sprott, Rev Jas Byers, and Messrs. Root Grant and Samuel McCulley. *Foreign Missionary*, Rev Jno Geddie, located at Aneitum, South Pacific.

**BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.**—Rev Wm McCulloch, Rev James Watson, Rev David Honeyman, and Rev E Ross, with the Presbytery Elders of Truro and Upper Londonderry.

**BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.**—Rev David Roy, Rev Jas Waddell, Rev Jno I Baxter, Rev Jas Bayne, Rev Jno Keir, D.D., Rev G Walker, Rev G Patterson, and Messrs Ebenezer McLeod and Daniel Cameron of West River; Alex Fraser of New Glasgow; Jno Yorston and J W Dawson, of Pictou, Esqrs. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Rev J Waddell, River John. *Treasurer of all Synodical Funds*, Abram Patterson, Esq., of Pictou.

The Synod will meet this year on the fourth Tuesday of June at 7½ o'clock, p.m., in St James' Church, New Glasgow.

#### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Jno Keir, D.D.

*Professor of Biblical Literature*, Rev Jas Smith.

*Professor of the Preparatory Course of Study including the Languages and Mathematics, Logic, Moral and Natural Philosop'*, Rev Jas Ross.

The Classes in the Secular branches of Education open at the West River, Pictou, on the 15th March and close on the 31st Augt.

The Theological Classes open on the 1st of Septr, and close in middle of October.

**BOARD OF SUPERINTENDANCE OF THE SEMINARY.**—The Professors, *ex officio*. Rev Messrs McCulloch, Bayne, Christie, McGilvray, Watson and G Patterson—and Daniel Cameron and J McGregor, Esqrs *Convenor*, Rev Wm McCulloch. *Sec'y*, Rev Jas Bayne.

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARIES.

Halifax, Rev Matthew Richey, D.D. (Chairman of the District and General Superintendant), Rev John McMurray, and Rev Wm Bennett, and Rev Wm Croscombe, Supernumeraries. St Margaret's Bay, &c, Rev Fredk W Moore. Dartmouth and Musquodoboit, Rev A W McLeod, D.D., and Rev — Stewart. Lunenburg, Rev Rich'd Weddall. Petite Riviere, Rev Jas Armstrong. Liverpool and Mills Village, Rev Rowland Morton and Rev Jno L Sponagle. Barrington, Rev Jeremiah V Jost. Yarmouth, Rev W Wilson. Newport, Rev Thos H Dyes. Windsor, Rev Henry Pope, and Rev Jno Marshall, Supernumerary. Maitland, Rev Henry Pope, jr. Horton and Cornwallis, Rev Fredk Smallwood and Rev Geo W Tuttle. Aylesford, Rev Christopher Lockhart. Bridgetown, Rev Michael Pickles. Annapolis, Rev Geo M Barratt. Digby and Scatiboo, Rev Jas Taylor. Parrsboro', Rev Thos Gaetz. Amherst and Macan, Rev Wesley C Beals. Wallaoe, Rev Richard Smith. River Philip, Rev Jos Herbert Starr. Truro and River John, Rev Jas Buckley. Guysborough and Canso, Rev Wm McCarty and Rev A McL Desbrisay. Sydney, C B, Rev Robt E Crane.

The Annual District Meeting will be held this year at Liverpool, commencing on the first Thursday in June.

## WESLEYAN METHODIST AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Treasurer, M G Black, Esq. Secretaries, Rev J McMurray and Jno H Anderson, Esqr. Committee,—All the Missionaries in the District, and the following Gentlemen :—Halifax, Jas N Shannon, and G H Starr; Liverpool, Jas Barss and Jno Campbell; Lunenburg, Win Drew; Shelburne, Alex H Cocken; Barrington, Jno Sargent, Robt Guest and Geo Allen; Windsor, Jno Smith; Newport, Jno Allison; Maitland, Richard Smith; Horton, J N Crane, Cornwallis, Nathan Tupper; Wallace, Geo Wells and Saul Fulton; Guysboro', E J Cunningham; Sydney, C. B., Geo E Burchill; Amherst, W W Bent and S Read, Esqrs.*

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES  
IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Halifax, Rev E Crawley, D.D. Rev J Miller, and Rev R McLearn, Newport, Rev Geo Dimock. Rawdon, Rev J Bancroft. Windsor, Rev W Hall. Windsor Road and Sackville, Rev W Baker. Falmouth, Rev Benjm Vaughan. Horton, Rev T S Harding, Rev J M Cramp, D.D., Rev R E Burpee, and Rev J Stevens. Cornwallis, Rev A S Hunt, A.M., Rev W Chipman, Rev A Stronach, and Rev T H Porter. Lunenburg, Rev Bennet Taylor. Sherbrooke West, Rev Robt Morton. New Germany, Rev R S Morton. Lower Aylesford and Upper Granville, Rev C Tupper. Annapolis and Upper Granville, Rev J Ring. Lower Granville, Rev W H Caldwell. Wilmot, Rev Nat. Vidito. Mictaux, Rev J Park. Digby, Rev R W Cunningham. Brier Island, Rev P F Murray. St Mary's Bay, Scissiboo, and New Tusket, Rev C Randall. Clements, Rev A Cogswell. Liverpool, R B Dickie and Rev S N Bentley. Brookfield, Rev D Parker. New Albany, Rev H Whitman. Port Medway, Rev G Armstrong. Sable River, Rev T DeLong. Yarmouth, Rev Wm Burton, and Rev J A Stubbert. Stewiacke, Rev J V Tabor. Economy and Parrsboro', Rev S Thompson. Tatamagouche, and Wallace, Rev E Clay. Portauquipe, Rev L H Marshall. Onslow, Rev D W C Dimock. River Philip, Rev J E Cogswell. Pugwash, Rev Wm Hobbs. Amherst, Rev J Francis. Antigonish, Rev J Whidden. North River, Rev M Ross. Maccan, Rev J Rowe. St Mary's, Rev H Eagles. Cape Canso, Rev A Martell. North Sydney and Mabou, Rev H Ross.

The Western Association, comprising the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queen's and Annapolis, meet on the second Saturday in June, at Westport, Brier Island.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg, and Halifax, meet on the first Monday after the 20th June, at Halifax.

The Eastern Association, composed of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysboro', Pictou, Sydney, Cape Breton, and Prince Edward Island, meet on the second Saturday in July, at Upper Stewiacke.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, meet at Sackville, N B, on the 3rd Saturday in September.

W  
Randa  
Cunnin  
Brown  
J Lock  
CEN  
and M  
Johnst  
EAST  
Shaw,  
M Ros  
Davids  
Achis  
P Andri

Rev  
D.D.,  
N.S.D.  
S Hun

Falm  
Sam'l C  
Albert  
Benjm  
berry E  
Elder S

Cape  
Reyno  
water,  
W W

CON

PAS  
debour  
Murkl  
N. B.,  
Rev A

Eve  
Coss  
UNI  
AFF  
Posey  
AFF

## BAPTIST DOMESTIC MISSIONARY BOARDS.

**WESTERN BOARD, AT NICHAUX.**—Rev Messrs E I Bill, Dickie, Randall, Tupper, J Parker, Armstrong, Burton, Ring, Reed, Morse, Cunningham and Delong, and Messrs N. Corning, J Saunders, S Brown, E Kempton, D C Landers, S L Chipman, P Murray, E Dunn, J Lock and Thos Tupper.

**CENTRAL BOARD AT WOLFVILLE.**—Rev Messrs Hunt and Hall, and Messrs C R Bill, Wm Johnson, A Parker, G Cogswell, and Dr Johnston. C R Bill, Esq., *Treasurer*.

**EASTERN BOARD AT ANTIGONISH.**—Rev Messrs J Whidden, Jno Shaw, B Scott, Hugh Ross, H Hull, A Martell, J Francis, D Dimock M Ross, and G Richardson, and Messrs A Marsters, H Hunter, G Davidson, D Page, J Olding, C Jost, J L Tremain, J Spencer, J M Atchison, H Bennett, W Smith, Alex Conkey, B Spencer, C Bigelow, P Andrews, P Paint, A McIntosh and R Woodlands.

## BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev Messrs T S Harding, Wm Chipman, I E Bill, J M Cramp D.D.,—Wm Johnson, L Johnston, M.D., Asa Coy, J R Fitch, M.D., N S Demill, J W Hart and W H Troop, Esqrs. *Cor. Sec'y*, Rev A S Hunt, *Treasurer*, J W Barss, Esq.

## ASSOCIATED FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Falmouth, Elder W Flint. Cornwallis, Elder Jacob B Norton and Saml Cox. Yarmouth, Elder Chas Knowles. Barrington, Elder Albert Swin. Argyle, Elder Chas J Oram. Port Medway, Elder Benjm Gaskill. Wood's Harbour, Elder Henry A Stokes. Cranberry Head, Elders David Oram and Calvin Cann. Digby Neck, Elder Stephen Steele.

## FREE-WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cape Sable Island, Elder H W Harris. Solid Rock, Elder Edw Reynolds. Yarmouth, Elders Thos Brady and Jno Jenkins. Bridgewater, Elder Asa Bent. Barrington Head, Elders S McKeown and W W Ashley.

## CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND BRUNSWICK.

**PASTORS:** Halifax, Rev J C Geikie. Yarmouth, Rev W H Heudebourck. Musquodoboit, Rev Joseph Peart. Liverpool, Rev S S Murkland. Cornwallis and Falmouth, Rev J Whitman. St. John, N. B., Rev C Mackay. Sheffield, Rev Jas Porter. Grand Lake, Rev A McAlleine.

**EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.**—Lunenburg, Rev Charles Cossman.

**UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.**—Halifax, Rev Wm Hooper.

**AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST CHURCH.**—Halifax, Rev Posey.

**AFRICAN BAPTIST CHURCH.**—Halifax, Rev Richard Preston.

### NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

*President, Hon H H Cogswell. Vice Presidents, Hon James W Johneton, M G Black, Jas W Nutting, and Wm Pryor, jr, Esqrs. Treasurer, M G Black, Esq. Sec'y. S L Shannon, Esq. Asst. Sec'y, Isaac Smith, Esq. Committee, Rev J T Twining, D. D., Rev Jno Scott, Rev E A Crawley, D. D., Rev R F Uniacke, Rev Jno Martin, Rev P G McGregor, Rev A W McLeod, D. D., Rev Matthew Richey, D. D., Rev Geo W Hill, Rev Professor Lyall, Rev Edm Maturin, Rev Jno McMurray, Rev Jno Miller, Rev Alex Forrester,—Hon M B Almon, Hon W A Black, Hon Hugh Bell, Hon Alex Keith, Henry Pryor, Jas N. Shannon, David Allison, Jno H Anderson, Henry Ince, S Selden, T A Brown, Wm C Silver, T A S Dewolf, Jas F Avery, M. D., A McKinlay, J G A Creighton, Chas Robson, Peter Lynch, Jas Thomson, and J W Ritchie, Esqrs. Depository, No 48 Barrington Street, opposite St. Paul's Church.—Life Members by donation of £10, and upwards,—Hon Charles R Prescott and Hon H H Cogswell.*

### NOVA SCOTIA SABBATH ALLIANCE.

*General Committee, Rev Messrs Twining, D. D., Crawley, D. D., Scott, Uniacke, Evans, D. D., Martin, McLeod, D.D., Smallwood, Miller, Forrester, Heudebourck, McGregor, Hill and Bennett,—W H Marvin, Alex G Fraser, Nepean Clarke, Jno W Ritchie, J G A Creighton, J F Avery, M. D., David Allison, Geo Little, Jas Thomson, M G Black, Jno H Anderson, T A S Dewolf, Geo H Starr, C D Hunter, Chas Robson, Geo McLeod, Jas Forman, jr. Alex Sawers, M. D. Jno Naylor, Thos Wesley, David McPherson, W H Robinson, H Ince, Peter Lynch, J J Sawyer, Thos Hosterman, S L Shannon, E G W Greenwood, and Rich'd McLearn, Esqrs. Joint Secretaries, Rev Alex Forrester and Rev Geo W Hill.*

**SOCIETY FOR THE EVANGELIZATION OF THE MIC-MAC INDIANS.**—*Chairman, Rev E Evans, D. D. Vice Presidents, Jas F. Avery, M. D., and Jno W Ritchie, Esqrs. Treasurer, Geo E Morton, Esq. Corresponding Sec'y, A F Sawers, M. D. Esq. Recording Sec'y, Rev P G McGregor. Committee, Rev J T Twining, D. D., Rev E A Crawley, D. D., Rev Alex W McLeod, D.D., Rev John Martin, Rev A Forrester, Rev Jno Miller, Rev Jno McMurray, Rev F Nicoll, Rev J C Geikie,—Henry Ince, Jas Thomson, Jno H Anderson, Edw Billing, S L Shannon, Chas Robson, Wm Howe, Jno Burton, Peter Lynch, P C Hill, T A S Dewolf and Wm Full, Esqrs.*

**HALIFAX DISPENSARY.**—*President, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. V. Prests., Her Majesty's Executive Council. Governors, Rev Dr Willis, Rev R F Uniacke, Rev Jno Scott, Rev Jno Laughlan—Hon Samuel Cunard, Hon H H Cogswell, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law. Hurtshorne, Jas W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. Secretaries & Medical Attendants, Hon Wm Grigor, M. D., and D McN Parker, M.D., Esq. Dispensary in Granville Street. Open every week-day, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p.m.*

### County of Halifax.

*High Sheriff*, John James Sawyer, Esq.

*Deputy Sheriff*, Mr. Terence Wade,

*Coroners*, Hon Wm Grigor, M. D., and Dr Wm Harrison.

Terms of the Supreme Court at Halifax :—Easter Term commences on the first Tuesday of April ; Trinity Term on the second Tuesday of July ; and Michaelmas Term on the third Tuesday of November.

Sittings for the trial of Causes at Halifax :—after Easter Term on the third Tuesday of April ; after Trinity Term on the fourth Tuesday of July ; and after Michaelmas Term on the second Tuesday after the third Tuesday of November. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas W Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Halifax, on the first Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

*Comm'r for executing all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors*, which a Judge of the Supreme Court may, out of Court, perform, Hon. Alex Keith, Andw McKinlay, Jno H Anderson, Jno Esson, and Jno Tempest, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace for executing all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors*, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Interior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court :—Jno Liddell, G N Russell, Jas Tremain and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs.

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**—Jno Tempest (Custos), Geo N Russell, Law Hartshorne, Adams Archibald, Henry Y Mott, Geo B Creighton, Henry A Gladwin, Jas Kent, Wm Logan, Angus Melunes, Jas Croncher, Hon Hugh Bell, Wm J Lydiard, Alex Farquharson, Jno Leslie, Arch'd McDonald, Peter Power, Jno Martin, Chas Hamilton, Robt A Logan, Matt Guild, Matt Burris, Andw McKinlay, Jos Jennings, Jno H Anderson, Andw Shiels, Thos Ring, Philip Letson, Jas Black, Alex Stephens, Thos Potts, Jno Esson, Patk Power, Fras Munro, Law Johnson, Jno Thomas, Laughlin McQuarrie, Danl O'Gorman, Geo Lester, Davil Annand, Matt D McKenna, (Sable Island), Jno Burton, Thos Wallace, Alex Fraser, Chas D Hunter, Jeremiah Northup, and Jas Cochran, Esqrs. And the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the City of Halifax only.

*Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Stewart Clarke, Esq.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge*, Hon Hugh Bell ; *Registrar*, Jno Spry Morris, Esq.

*Registrar of Deeds* Thos N Jeffery, Esq. *Queen's Printer*, Jno S Thompson, Esq. *Agent for the General Mining Association of London*, Hon Samuel Cunard. *United States Consul*, T B Livingston, Esq. *Prussian Consul*, Thos R Grassie, Esq. *Portuguese Consul*, Fredk Charman, Esq. *Brazilian Vice Consul*, Hon M Tobin. *Spanish Vice Consul*, J G A Creighton, Esq. *Consul for the Free Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, Wm Fryor, jr. Esq. *Consul for the Free Hanseatic City of Bremen*, and for the Free Hanseatic City of Luebeck, Wm Hare, Esq.

*Agents for Lloyds, and for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B.*, Messrs. J & M Tobin.

*Dep'y Postmasters*—St Margaret's Bay, W E Brine ; Middle Musquodoboit, R Kaulback, Esqrs.

*Way Office Keepers.*—Dartmouth, Edw Foster; St Mary's Bay, (Lower Ward), Jno Fraser, jr; Upper Musquodoboit, Saml Henry; Prospect, Stephen White; Peggy's Cove, Jno Brooks; Sheet Harbour, Jno Hall, jr.

**COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.**—City of Halifax, Ven Archdeacon Willis, D.D., —————, Rev E A Crawley, D.D., Rev Alex Forrester,—Jno W Ritchie, Wm Annand, Jno Naylor, Jno S Thompson and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs; *Western District*, Rev Jno Stannage, Rev Jno Kennedy, Rev Peter G McGregor, Rev Eph Evans, D.D., Rev Alex Hichborne, Rev Patk Phelan,—Law Harts-horne, Jno Lambert, Chas Hamilton, Jno W Barrs and Peter Martin, Esqrs; *Eastern District*, Rev Jno Sprott, Rev Robt. Jamieson, Rev Jas Breading, Rev Jos Alexander, Rev Jno Carmody, Rev Robt Sedgewick, Rev Patk Phelan,—Adams Archibald, Wm T Lydiard, H A Gladwin, Matt Burris, Wm Anderson, and Dominick Farrell, Esqrs.

**BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS.**—Hon Jos Howe and Jno Jas Sawyer, Esq.

**DEP. LAND SURVEYORS.**—Messrs Wm McKay, W A Hendry, Chas W Fairbanks, J Kent, R A Logan and Wm Anderson.

*Inspector of Pickled Fish*—Peter Power, Esq.

**COMM'RS. OF THE POOR FOR THE TOWN AND PENINSULA OF HALIFAX**  
Henry Pryor, Hon. M B Almon, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Edw Kenny, Andw M Uniacke, Wm M Allan, Jas W Nutting, Chas Twining, Wm Lawson, Geo N Russell, Thos S Tobin, and Jno H Anderson, Esqrs.

**COMM'RS. TO EXAMINE AND SELECT PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX.**—Jno Williamson, Hon. Jas McNab, Hon Jno E Fairbanks, and Geo P Lawson, Esqrs.

#### IMPERIAL CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT, HALIFAX.

*Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*, Henry Trew, Esq. Clerks, Edmund F Stewart, Jno Thos Lane, and Saml Murphy, Esqrs. Messenger, Mr. Robt McVeety.

*Custom House Broker*.—Mr. William Hill.

*Health Officer*, Alex F Sawers, M.D. Esq. *Assistant do.*, Jas C. Hume, M.D. Esq. *Sup. of Quarantine*, Jacob Miller, Esq.

**CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.**—At Halifax, *Prest.*, Hon Jno E Fairbanks. *V. Prests.*, Alex Farquharson, Matt Richardson, Jas N Shannon, (*Treasurer*), Jno King, Andw Shiels, Jos Jennings, Hon Jno Morton (for Middle Division), Geo Brennan (for Eastern Division) and Edw Sutherland (for Cape Breton Division), Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr Jas Irons. *Ass't Sec'y*, Mr Wm Scott.

**CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH AT HALIFAX.**—Wm Stairs, A Hemmeon, Geo P Lawson, Benj Wier, Wm B Fairbanks, Jno Tepest, Geo B Creighton, Robt Hume, M.D., Hon Wm Grigor, M.D., Alex F Sawers, M.D., and Thos D Desbruyay, M.D., Esqrs. *Sec'y*, James C Hume, M.D., Esq.

## BANKS.

The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., and the Discount Days, Mondays and Thursdays.

### HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

Hon. H. H. Cogswell, *President*. Wm Pryor, Esq. *Vice President*. Hon Enos Collins and Martin G Black, Esq. *Cashier*, N T Hill, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr J C W Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr Fredk Sturmy.

### BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Directors*, Hon M B Almon, *President*. Jno H Anderson, Edw Billing, Jas Donaldson, Robt Hume, M.D., Hon Alex Keith, Jno Robinson, David Starr, and Jas Tremain, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas Forman, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. Benj. Carlile, Jno. B. Campbell and Geo. McLean. *Messenger*, Mr Geo Anderson.

*AGENTS*.—Pictou, Jas Primrose; Yarmouth, Jas Bond and Norman J Bond; Windsor, H King, Esqrs.

### BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

*Halifax Branch*.—*Local Directors*, Hon. Win A Black, Hon Jas McNab, Jno B Bland and Jonathan C Allison, Esqrs. *Manager*, Stephen N Binney, Esq. *Accountant*, J W Smith, Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs W Carratt and W Sawers Stirling. *Clerk*, Mr. Alfred Taylor. *Messenger*, Mr D McPherson. *Standing Counsel*, Jas Stewart, Esq. *Solicitors and Notaries*, Wm Young, and Geo R Young, Esqrs.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Bytown, Brantsford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St John and Fredericton, N B, and St John's, Newfoundland. *Inspector of Branches*, Thos Paton, Esq.

*Agents in New York*—Bell & MacLauchlan.

### PROVINCIAL SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept at the Receiver General's Office in the Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 to 3 o'clock every Monday. *Director*, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, Edward Duckett, Esq.

**BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.**—*President*, Hon. H H Cogswell. *Vice Pres't.*, Capt C E Dering. *Sec'y*, Jas W Johnston, jr. Esq. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Jos Outram, Esq. *Treasurers*, A G F Thomas and S L Shannon, Esqrs. *Chairman of Committee on Fisheries*, G A V Paw, Esq. *Chairman of the committee on Commerce*, David Allison, Esq. *Chairman of the committee on Manufactures*, J D Nash, Esq. *Chairman of the committee on Agriculture*, J N Shannon, Esq. *Chairman of the committee on Emigration*, Jos Outram, Esq. *Chairman of the committee on Mines and Minerals*, Dr. Gesner. *Committee of Publication*, Jas Outram, J H Crosskill, and J W Johnston, jr. Esqrs. *Annual Sub.* 10s.

### Explanation of Signals.

*Made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen from the Citadel, or reported from an Out Post.*

One ball close up,	1 square rigged	A Pendant under a ball	6 do
One ball half hoisted	2 do	Do. over a ball	7 do
Two balls close	3 do	Do. under 2 balls close	8 do
Two balls separated	4 do	Do. between 2 balls	9 do
A Pendant of any colour	5 do	A flag of any colour, 10 or more do	

The above Balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an Out Post, the following signals are shewn under the Yard Arm as repeats.

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halyard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halyard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halyard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halyard.

Two or more do. a cross half hoisted.

A Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halyard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus :

One ball E or W indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The use of the cylinder is discontinued. The lower yard will be used in future for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

A Union Jack, a Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop of War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a brig rigged sloop of war.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schr. or Cutter of War.

A white Pendant, with two blue crosses, a Transport, or a vessel with troops on board—if a man-of-war the Union under.

A white Pendant, with a blue ball, a steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, ditto from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do.—from St. John's Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

1853.

A b.  
A r.  
A r.  
A w.  
A b.  
A w.  
man-o-  
A b.  
Wh.  
gun-fi  
from 7

EXPLA

A r.  
A r.  
Medit  
A r.  
A w.  
A bl.  
A b.  
A b.  
United  
A w.  
A re  
St Law  
A bl.  
Bay of  
A w.

ME  
RED  
C  
D  
R  
V  
V  
R  
J  
the m  
Y  
I  
perm  
I  
J  
I  
W H

W H

- A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.  
 A red Pendant, a Brig.  
 A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.  
 A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.  
 A blue & white Flag horizontally divided, a Foreign or neutral Fleet  
 A white and blue Pendant vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral  
 man-of-war.  
 A blue Flag, a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning  
 gun-fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head  
 from 7 till 8 o'clock.

**EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the port from whence Vessels are arriving from.**

- A red Flag from Great Britain.  
 A red and white Flag vertically divided, red next the mast, the Mediterranean.  
 A red Pendant, the Continent of Europe.  
 A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary or Western Isles.  
 A blue Flag, the West Indies.  
 A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.  
 A blue and white Flag vertically divided, blue next the mast, the United States of America.  
 A white Flag, Newfoundland.  
 A red and white Flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St Lawrence.  
 A blue and white Flag horizontally divided, New Brunswick or Bay of Fundy.  
 A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia or Cape Breton.

**MERCHANTS PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.**

RED—J & M Tobin,	a Red Flag crossed white.
Creighton & Grassie,	do crossed white diagonally
Deblois & Merkel,	do centre a white square
Robert Noble & Sons,	do centre a white N
Wm Roche,	do centre a white diamond
W H S Neal,	do centre a white star
Richard McLear,	do centre a white ball.
J T Wainwright,	a red, white and blue do., red and white next the mast, red uppermost ; blue at the end.
Yeomans & Fraser,	a red, and white do. red uppermost.
Dickson, Forman & Co,	a red, white, red and white do, red uppermost.
D Cronan,	a red and white Burgee, red next the mast.
John Whitman,	a red and white do, red uppermost.
Barss & Harris,	a red do, with a white St George's Cross.
WHITE—J & T Williamson & co.,	a White Flag
William Stairs & Sons,	do centre a blue square
James A Moren,	do bordered red
John H McNab,	do crossed blue
John B Fay,	do centre a thistle
Salter & Twining,	do crossed red diagonally

Black & Brothers, a white and blue flag, white next the mast.  
 T C Kinnear & co, a white do. centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom.  
 John Strachan, a white, red and white do, white next the mast.  
 Edward Jones, a white and blue do, divided diagonally.  
 Joseph Fairbanks, a white and blue do, the blue meeting in the centre, at a point from the four corners.  
 John McDougall & co, a white flag bordered red, with a thistle in the centre.  
 George H Starr, a white Burgee.  
 G R Frith & co, a blue and white do. white next the mast, with a red cross in the white.  
 Hugh Lyle, a white and red do, white next the mast, a red H on the white, and a white L on the red.  
 Bauld & Gibson, a white and red chequered do.  
**B L U E**—Samuel Cunard & Co., a Blue Flag, centre a white star.  
 Samuel Story, do. centre a white square.  
 Wm Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.  
 Wm B Hamilton & Co. a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost, Almon, Hare & McAuliff, blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.  
 Wm Lawson, a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.  
 Benjin Wier & co., a blue, red and white chequered flag.  
 Henry Yeonans, a blue and white do. blue next the mast.  
 Liverpool Packet, blue do. crossed white.  
 John Esson & co., a blue do. crossed white diagonally.  
 Fairbanks & Allisons, a blue burgee.  
 N L & J T West, do. centre a white star.  
 G & A Mitchell, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.  
 Oxley & co., a blue and red do. red uppermost.  
 Cochran & co., a blue do. crossed white, diagonally.  
 Thos. Bolton, a blue Pendant crossed white diagonally.  
**Y E L L O W**—J J Wyatt, a yellow and red flag, striped horizontally.

—o—

**HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.**—President, Hon. Jas B Uniacke. Directors, Hon Wm A Black, Jno Naylor, Jno H Anderson, James Tremain, Jas Donaldson and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, Jno Tremain, Esq. Solicitor, Andw M Uniacke, Esq. Manager, Mr G Buist.

**HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.**—Prest, Hon Jas B Uniacke. Directors, Hon Wm A Black, Hon A Keith, Jas N Shannon, Charles Twining, Jas F Avery and Wm Murdoch, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, S L Shannon, Esq. Solicitor, Andw M Uniacke Esq.

**HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.**—President, Hon Sam'l Cunard. Vice Prest, Thos Boggs, Esq. Sec'y, Law Hartshorne, Esq. Treasurer, Hon M B Almon. Agent and Manager, Edw H Lowe, Esq. Directors, Law Hartshorne, Hon Wm A Black, Wm Stairs, Hon Jno E Fairbanks and Wm Murdoch, Esqrs.

1853

Hig  
Charl  
Sup  
second  
Bail  
taking  
Camp  
David  
Gen  
Tues  
Just  
Debtors  
Court  
S. Bla  
Jno V  
Fras I  
Just  
Dicks  
Jno W  
Dunca  
Cutter  
Wm C  
Fulto  
man, 3  
Fulmo  
McDo  
man, H  
rison,  
Eaton  
Jas C  
the Pe  
Co  
Jonath  
Dep.  
Tata  
worth  
and N  
derry  
Dulie  
Lond  
Wier  
Point  
and C  
excep

## EASTERN CIRCUIT.

### County of Colchester.

*High Sheriff*, Chas Blanchard, Esq. *Coroners*, Saml Muir, M.D. Charles Creed, M. D., Silas H. Crane and David V. Crow, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Truro, second Tuesday of June, and second Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y and Comm'r for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Jus. F. Blanchard, Esq. *Comm'r for taking affidavits to be used in the Sup. Court*, Geo. Dill, Wm. Campbell and Wm. McKim, Esqrs. *Crier of the Court*, Mr. David B. Fletcher.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Truro, on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*:—Edwd S. Blanchard, Saml Archibald, David B. Lynds, Jos Dickson, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Wm Campbell, Silas H. Crane, Fras R. Parker, and John Mahon, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace, Hon. Alex Campbell (Custos)*, Jas. Dickson, Thos. I. Brown, Edw S. Blanchard, Dav V. Crowe, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Saml Archibald, 3rd, Silas H. Crane, Duncan Black, Alex Kent, Jas Moore, David B. Lynds, Wm Cutten, senr., Isaac Rayne, Fras R. Parker, Jas. M. Spencer, Wm Campbell, Jos M. Dickson, Wm Byers, jr., Don Ross, Dav Fulton, senr., Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper, 4th, Saml Creelman, 3rd, Isaac McCurdy, Jno King, Jas Yuill, Jas D. Blair, Jno Fulmore, A. I. Archibald, Robt Hamilton, Jas Dickson, Don McDonald, Danl Morrison, Jas Munro, Saml Waugh, Matt Creelman, Benj Tupper, Matt McCurdy, Wm McKim, Alex D. Morrison, Wm A. Dickey, Adam Johnson, Wm Faulkner, Wm C. Eaton, John Smith, Alex Conkey, Jno Carter, jr., Geo Reading, Jas Campbell, Geo Lombard, and Jno Irvine, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jos Dickson, Esq.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—*Judge*, Adams G. Archibald; *Reg'r, Jonathan Marsters*, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*, Geo Dill, Esq. *Dep. Postmasters*, Truro, Jno Ross; Londonderry, Jas. Campbell; Tatamagouche, Jno Campbell; Lower Stewiacke, W. Holdsworth; Gay's River, Saml Logan, Esqrs. *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Tatamagouche, Wm Campbell; Londonderry, J. D. Morrison, Esqrs. *Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties*—Truro, Thos M. Crow; Tatamagouche, Wm Campbell; Londonderry, Alex D. Morrison, Esqrs. *Seizing Officer*, Jno Wier, Esq. *Comm'r to License Pilots for Tatamagouche and Point Brule*, Jno Miller, Wm Fraser, Robt Logan, Hen Roberts, and Geo Mattitall, Esqrs. *Comm'r of Schools for the Co., except the Dis. of Stirling*, Rev. Jno Baxter, Rev. Jas Smith,

Rev. Thos C. Leaver, Rev. David Honeyman, Rev. Dav Dimock—Edw Blanchard, Alex D. Morrison, Silas H. Crane, David V. Crow, Jno Ross, Jas D. Baird, and Henry Wier; *Dis. of Stirling*, Hon. Alex Campbell, Robt Byers, Wm McKay, Jno Lockerby, and J. Munro, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*, Rev. T C Leaver, Rev. Wm McCulloch—Adams G. Archibald, D. B. Lynds, Saml Creelman, Jno King, T. M. Crowe, and Jos Crowe, Esqrs. *Trustees of School Lands*—*Township of Onslow*, Jno King, Jos M. Dickson, and Isaac McCurdy; *Township of Truro*, Alex Kent and Dav Page, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Hon. Alex Campbell, Chas Blanchard, Isaac Logan and Alex Miller, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Messrs. Alex Miller, Don Urquhart, Wm Faulkner and Robt L. Byers. *County Treasurer*, Thos M. Crowe, Esq. *Clerk of License*, Mr. Saml G. W. Archibald. *Health Officer*, Chas Creed, m. d., Esq. *Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Mr. David Rogers. *Comm'r's of Streets*—Truro, Saml Archibald, Jas Blair, Chas B. Archibald and Wm C. Smith, Esqrs.

### County of Cumberland.

*High Sheriff*, Joshua Chandler, Esq. *Deputy at Parrsboro'*, Mr. J. W. Smith. *Coroners*, Jno Morse, Wm W. Bent, Lewis Jenks, Thos Page, Geo Berginan and Charles Ward, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the third Tuesday of June, and on the first Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y*, Silas H. Morse, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Silas H. Morse, Jas W. Delaney, Hon. H. G. Pineo and Jas Ratchford, Esqrs. *Comm'r's for taking Affidavits to be read in the Sup. Court*, S. H. Morse, Jas Ratchford and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the first Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace, to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*—Robt McG. Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W. Bent, Jas Page and Chas G. Donkin, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace*, Thos Logan, (Custos), Gauis Lewis, Jas McNab, Robt McG. Dickey, Jno Johnstone, Mich Gordon, Josh Huestis, Hon. H. G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, Amos Black, Jos N. B. Kerr, Wm W. Bent, Ebenezer Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Jos Oxley, Nat Angus, Jas Kirkpatrick, Jas Page, Stephen Fulton, Jno Blenkhorn, Thos Read, Henry Harrison, Jno W. Oxley, Elisha B. Cutten, Asher Black, Robt K. Smith, Jos Read, Fras O'Regan, Den Macnamarra, Jas Bent, Jno McFarlane, Henry Purdy, Robt C. Read, Thos Johnstone, Wm Pipes, Wm Smith, Horatio N. Davison, Jno K. Elderkin, Geo. Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fras Carroll, Chas G. Donkin, Jas Fullerton, Jno McKenzie, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter,

Dav  
Wm  
Wu  
Ble  
Rob  
Cler  
C  
D.  
ford  
and  
—.J.  
J. B.  
T. D.  
Adv  
Rob  
Amh  
Heu  
Jno  
Thos  
Esqr  
—Ja  
roll,  
Fulto  
Joshu  
W. B  
Loga  
and J  
Saml  
Cree  
Roge  
Page  
Hues  
Esqr  
  
Hi  
son,  
Edw  
Su  
the t  
Peac  
Cour  
Esqr  
Ge  
Tues  
Ju  
Debt  
Cour

v Dimock  
David V.  
*Stirling*,  
Lockerby,  
C Leaver,  
nds, Saml  
e, Esqrs.  
King, Jos  
uro, Alex  
'rs, Hon.  
ex Miller,  
ton Urqu-  
Treasurer.  
W. Archi-  
npector of  
s—Truro,  
C. Smith,

Parrsboro',  
nt, Lewis  
Esqrs.  
y of June,  
Silas H.  
ourt, Silas  
s Ratch-  
in the Sup.  
h, Esqrs.  
the first

Insolvent  
ior Court  
bt McG.  
Chas G.

s Lewis,  
Gordon,  
s Black,  
e Lewis,  
Stephen  
Jno W.  
os Read,  
Farlane,  
es, Wm  
howlton,  
Donkin,  
Hunter,

David Lawrence, Jno H. Peers, Saml Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm Baker, W. W. Waugh, Jas Ratchford, Randolph Morris, Wm P. Chisholm, Robt Donkin, Levi W. Eaton, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Robt W. Salter, Wm Treen, Rufus F. Trenaman, Robt McElmer, Asa Fillmore and Martin Chapman, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Silas C. Morse, Esq.

*COURT OF PROBATE*—*Judge*, Robt B. Dickey; *Registrar*, Jno D. Kinnear, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*—*Parrsboro'*, Jas Ratchford; *Amherst*, Gilbert Purdy, Esqrs. *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties*—*Amherst*, Robt McCulley; *Pugwash*, Wm H. Rogers; *Wallace*, J. B. Davison; *Joggins Mines*, Beaumont B. Boggs; *Parrsboro'*, T. D. Dickson, Esqrs. *Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties*—*Advocate Harbour*, Chas Ward, Esq. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Robt B. Dickey, Esq. *Dep. Postmasters*—*Parrsboro'*, P. Blake; *Amherst*, Jno W. Smith; *Pugwash*, Levi Borden; *Wallace*, J. Heustis, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Schools*—*Cumberland Proper*, Rev. Jno Munro, Rev. Wesley C. Beals—Jas S. Morse, Jos Oxley. Thos Logan, Thos Read, Chas G. Donkin and Thos M. Morris, Esqrs.; *Dis. of Parrsboro'*, Rev. Wm B. King, Rev. Jas Watson—Jas Kirkpatrick, Jacob F. Dewolf, T. Dickson and Fras Carroll, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*, Jas S. Morse, Steph Fulton and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Joshua Chandler, Thos Logan, Jesse Lewis, Jos N. B. Kerr, Jno W. Baker and Arthur Marsters, Esqrs. *Dep. Surveyor*, Thos Logan, Esq. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Jas McNab, Thos Logan, and Jesse O. Lewis, Esqrs. *Health Officers*, Chas Tupper, M.D., Saml Mitchell, M.D., Benj G. Purdy, Wm Y. Theal and Chas Creed, M.D. Esqrs. *Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Mr. David Rogers. *Comm'r's of Pilots*—*Pugwash*, Hon. H. G. Pineo, Thos Page, Jas Bent, Chas B. Dewolf, Daniel Rogers; *Wallace*, Josh Huestis, Jas B. Davison, Jos N. B. Kerr and Rich'd Scott, jr., Esqrs.

## County of Pictou.

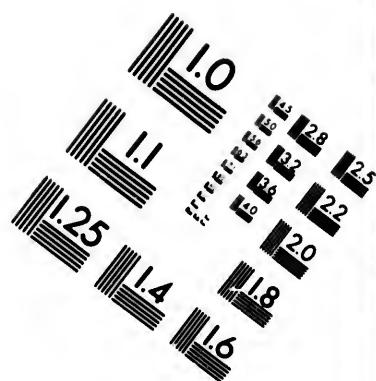
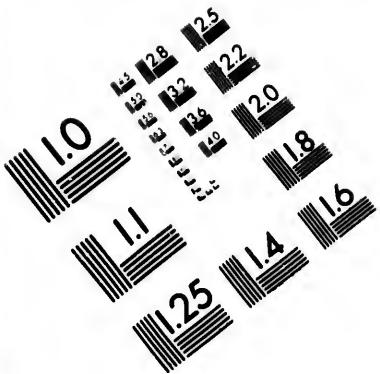
*High Sheriff*, John W. Harris, Esq. *Coroners*, David Matthewson, W. J. Anderson, M.D., Jno McKay, — Mitchell, M.D., and Edw Roach, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou, *first Tuesday of June*, and on the *third Tuesday of October*. *Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Superior Court*, Hon. D. Crichton, Jas Skinner and Abram Patterson, Esqrs.

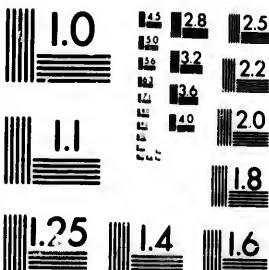
General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the *first Tuesday of February* and *first Tuesday of July*.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which the Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*:—Hon

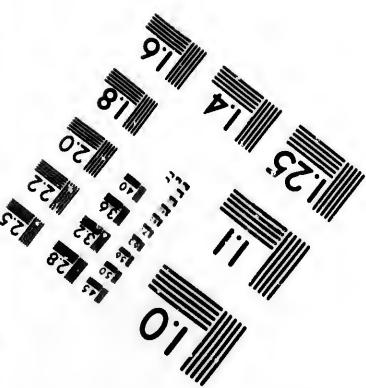




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



9"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

O  
1.0  
1.2  
1.4  
1.6  
1.8  
2.0  
2.2  
2.5  
2.8  
3.0

ri

Dav Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Robt McKay, and Jas Skinner, Esqrs.

*Notary Public*, Wm Romans, Esq.

*Justices of the Peace*—Robt McKay, (Custos), Abraham Patterson, Win Matheson, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Henry Hatton, Hon. D. Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas Skinner, Wm Gordon, Peter Crerar, Jas D. B. Fraser, Jas Primrose, Jas Purves, Don McGregor, Jas Crerar, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H. Ross, Alex Fraser, Neil McKay, Anthony Smith, Jno Grant, Neil Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Wm J. Anderson, Andw Robertson, Jas Murdoch, Jno McKenzie (Saw Mill), Alex Fraser, N. G., Jas McGregor, Win. H. Davis, Jno. McP. Fraser, Jas. McLean, Jno Logan, Wm. Langville, Geo. Mitchell, Jas. Grant (James' Son), Robt Copeland, Wm Smith, Jas. Henderson, Robt Lowden, Ron. McDonald, (Bailey's Brook), Thos Munro, Jno. McDonald, (Donald's Son), Murdoch McPherson, Saml Cameron, Matthew Sproul, Alex McKay, Jno McLeod, Jno Taylor and Geo McDonald, Esqrs.

*Court of Probate*—Judge, Jas Fogo; *Registrar*, Thos. Dickson, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*, Peter Crerar, Esq. *Dep. Post-masters*—Piclou, Alex. P. Ross; *New Glasgow*, Jas Fraser, jr.; *Durham*, A. Cameron; *Albion Mines*, H. McKenzie, Esqrs. *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*, Wm Robertson, Esq. *Clerk*, Jno H. Lane, Esq. *Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties*, Thos Dickson, Esq. *Seizing Officer*, Alex G. McKay, Esq. *Harbour Masters*, Messrs. Jno McKay and Robt McKay. *Light House Keeper*, Mr. Henry Louden. *Comm'r for examining Pilots*, Jas Primrose, Rodk McKenzie, Alex P. Ross, Jas Purves, and Geo McKenzie, Esqrs. *Comm'r of Streets*—Piclou, Jos S. Arnison, Jas Murdoch, Wm Brownrig, Jas Yorston, Andw Fisher; *New Glasgow*, Jno F. McDonald, Wm Cameron, Jno Baillie, and Win Fraser, Esqrs. *Fire Wardens*—Piclou, Alex P. Ross, Jas Primrose, Jas D. B. Fraser, Jas Yorston, Danl Hockin, Jas Fogo, Peter Crichton, Jas Skinner, Wm H Harris, Jas Murdoch, J. S. Arnison, Jno T. Ives, Rodk McKenzie and Wm Gordon; *New Glasgow*, Jas W. Carmichael, Rodk McGregor, Geo McKay, Jas Fraser, Thos Graham and Thos Fraser, Esqrs. *Fire Engine Company*—*Captain*, Jas Adamson; Don Munro, 1st Lt. and Henry Stevens, 2nd Lt., 1st section; Walter Tanner, 1st Lt. and Rich'd Tanner, 2nd Lt., 2nd section. *Axe Fire Company*—*Capt.*, J. D. B. Fraser. *Superintendent of Pumps and Wells*, Mr. Jas Murdoch. *Comm'r of Schools*—*North Dis.*, Rev. Chas Elliott, Rev Jas Bayne, Rev A. W. Herdman, Rev. Jas Waddell—and Jas Crichton and Robt P. Grant, Esqrs.; *Clerk*, Mr. M. T. Smith; *South District*, Rev Jno Stewart, Rev. A. McGillivray, Rev. David Roy, Rev. D. B. Blair—and Jas Carmichael, Jno McKay, Alex Forrest, m. d. and Jas Crerar,

1853.

Esqrs.  
Jas. C  
Consu  
Esq.  
Mr. J.  
of Pic  
Jno H  
Messrs  
and Pe

Ove  
Sam'l T  
Andw  
Albion  
Win R  
Donald  
land;  
Reid;  
Robt H  
Age

Hig  
J. Sini  
Esqrs.  
Sup  
third T  
and C  
M.D. E  
Gen  
Tuesd  
Just  
Debtors  
Court  
Sangs  
Smith,

Just  
Alliso  
Mumf  
Geo M  
Densn  
Withr  
B. Bo  
Latche  
Jno S

*Esqrs. Clerk, Edw Roach, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, Jas. Crichton, Geo. Campbell and Jno Yorston, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Benjin H. Norton, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Adam Gordon, Esq. Clerk of the Market, Mr. J. Bannerman. Weigher of Hay, Mr. Alex Scott. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr. Wm Walker. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno Holmes, and Jno W. Harris, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Jno Holmes, Jno Gauld, Peter Crerar, Jas McKenzie and Peter Ross, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Mr. Mat. Patterson. OVERSEERS OF POOR—Pictou, Matt Archibald, Jas Hepburn, Saml Taylor and Peter Crichton; New Glasgow, Alex Douglas, Andw Cameron, Arch Fraser, Robt McGregor and Jno Fraser; Albion Mines, D. A. Dickson, Neil McKay, Isaac Matheson, Wm Kerr and Jno Henderson; Mariverton, W. Dis., Angus McDonald, Dun Dewar, Alex Michel, David Ross, Thos. R. Copland; E. Dis., Edw Patterson, Don Nicols, Jas McDonald, Robt Reid; Mid. Dis., Murdoch McLeod, Don Nicols, Jas McDonald, Robt Reid, Jno Dunn, Esqrs.*

*Agent for the Bank of Nova Scotia, Jas Primrose, Esq.*

## WESTERN CIRCUIT.

### County of Hants.

*High Sheriff, Joseph Allison, Esq. Coroners, Jno A. Jenkins, J. Smith, Isaac Smith, — McDowell, and Wm Dennison, M. D., Esqrs.*

*Supreme Court sits at Windsor, first Tuesday of May and third Tuesday of October. Dep. Proth'y, Clerk of the Peace, and Comm'r for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, E. F. Harding, M. D., Esq.*

*General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor on the first Tuesday of October.*

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas Sangster, Jno O. King, Rich'd A. McHeffey, Jno Cochran, R. Smith, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young and Jno M Smith, Esqrs.*

*Justices of the Peace—Wm H. Shey, (Custos), Dant Wier, Jno Allison, Jno Cochran, Jno Otis King, Rich'd A. McHeffey, Wm Mumford, Saml Palmer, J. M. Smith, Arthur McN. Cochran, Geo McKay, Ichabod Dimock, Jas Allison, Edw Murphy, Benj Densmore, Alex McPhee, Geo Armstrong, Jas Salter, Jacob Withrow, David Frieze, Jno McDougall, Alex Thompson, Chas B. Bowman, David Scott, Benji Wilson, Chas Smith, Edw McLatchey, Elkanah Young, Jas J. O'Brien, Jos Madill, Jos Keating, Jno S. Brennan, Abel Tomlinson, Jno Lockhart, Geo Harvie,*

Arch. Smith, jr., Amos B. Campbell, Jos Rickards, Constant Church. Jno Manning, jr., Jno Smith, Jas Wardrop, Wm R Wallace, Stephen Cyrus Card, E. K. S. Butler, Wm Chambers, Chas. L. Jeffery and Saml Dennison, Esqrs.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—*Judge*, Lewis M Wilkins; *Registrar*, Perez M. Cunningham, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas O'Brien, Esq. *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Collector of Colonial and Light Duties*—Windsor, Reginald B. Porter; Hantsport, N. T. Harris; Maitland, Adam Roy; Walton, Chas R. Allison, Esqrs. *Seizing Officers*, Messrs. Alex D. Whidden and Wm T. Harris. *Dep. Postmasters*—Windsor, D. E. Geldert; Shubenacadie, F. Parker; Newport, J. F. Cochran, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Streets*—Windsor, Jos Rickards, Samuel Caldwell, and Wm O'Brien; Falmouth, E. Payzant, N. Davidson, C. Wilson, Jno Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P. Walker; Maitland, Rich. Smith, Wm McDougall, A. Dickie, Alex Nelson, Jas Putnam, and Jno Waddle, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Schools*—Western District, Rev Win C. King, Rev Thos Walsh, Lewis M Wilkins, Win H. Shey, E. F. Harding, M.D. and Jno Allison; District of Douglas and Rawdon, Rev. Wm Taylor, Jno McDougall, Wm O'Brien, Arthur M. Cochran, Jas A. Scott, Jacob Withrow and Adam Dickey, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agent*, L. M. Wilkins, Esq. *Avon Bridge Company*—Directors, Hon. T. C. Haliburton (*President*), Benj Dewolf, Wm H. Shey and L. M. Wilkins, Esqrs. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Harry King, Esq. *Clerk of License*, Mr. Jas Wilcox. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Benj Smith, Chas J. Wilkins and Wm O'Brien, Esqrs. *Dep. Surveyors of Crown Lands*, Messrs. Benjamin Smith, Jno Breton, jr., and Jacob Withrow. *Health Officer*, Benj DeW. Fraser, M.D. Esq. *Agent at Windsor for Bank of Nova Scotia*, Harry King, Esq.

**Windsor Fair**—Held at Windsor on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of October, for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, Horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

### County of Kings.

*High Sheriff*, Wm C. Campbell, Esq. *Coroners*, Abr Van Buskirk, Jno Fisher, Chas W. H. Harris, Jon Borden, M.D., and Chas C. Hamilton, M. D., Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, second Tuesday of May, and second Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace*, Wm H. Chipman, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Wm H. Chipman, Caleb H. Rand, T. B. Campbell, and Wm Crane, Esqrs. *Notaries and Tabellions Public*—Thos Wm Harris, Stephen H. Moore, Jno C. Hall, Chas W. H. Harris, Esqrs.

Tues  
Ju  
Debt  
Cour  
Jas I  
Dicks  
May  
Jus  
Hon.  
bell,  
Henr  
Wm  
Wm  
Lock  
Crane  
Ells,  
well,  
Jno H  
Fras  
Thos  
Co  
H. C  
Esq.  
of Co  
Harto  
Coll'r  
Jno G  
and Ju  
Dep.  
Judah  
School  
Natha  
m.D.,  
Fishe  
Land  
Johns  
E. E.  
ster, r

Hig  
net, J  
lett, S  
nedy,  
Sup  
first

Constant  
Wm R  
hambers,  
  
Registrar.  
O'Brien.  
Collector  
Porter;

ton, Chas  
Whidden  
Geldert ;  
, Esqrs

Caldwell,  
, C. Wil-  
Walker ;

Nelson,  
Schools—  
Lewis M

Allison;  
Jno Mc-  
lt, Jacob

r Agent,  
rs, Hon.  
Shey and  
ing, Esq.

Comm'r's,  
s. Dep.  
Jno Bre-  
DeW.  
Scotia,

annual-  
for the  
I Sheep,

*General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the last Tuesday of April, and last Tuesday of October.*

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Hon. Jas D. Harris, Caleb H. Rand, Jno F. Hutchinson, Hugh L. Dickey, Caleb R. Bill, Rich'd Starr, Henry Magee, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith and Jno Wells, Esqrs.*

*Justices of the Peace, Hon. Jno Morton (Custos), Jno Wells, Hon. Jas D. Harris, Jas N. Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Wm C. Campbell, Saml Chipman, H. L. Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R. Bill, Henry Magee, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F. Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, Mayhew Beckwith, Nath Parker, Alex Patterson, Wm Miller, Chas H. Brown, Thos Lovett, Saml Sharp, Nathan Lockhart, Edw P. Borden, Jas W. Harris, Jno M. Caldwell, Jos Crane, Patk D. Scanlan, Arch'd Walker, Theodore Reid, David Ellis, David Davidson, Jas Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Renj Rockwell, Thos Cox, Elias Burbidge, Rich'd W. Kidston, Jas Griffin, Jno H. Cox, Wm B. Webster, Griffin Miner, Jas T. Davidson, Fras Walker, Jno Jacques, Irad Benjamin, Russell Caldwell, Thos Bergin, David Skinner and Ebenezer Bigelow, Esqrs.*

*COURT OF PROBATE—Judge, Jno C. Hall; Registrar, Wm H. Chipman, Esqrs. Registrar of Deeds, Thos B. Campbell, Esq. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws and Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties—Cornwallis, Edw Lockwood; Horton, Jos Crane; Canada Creek. Cornelius G. Rawding, Esqrs. Coll'r of Colonial Duties—Bay Shore west of Hall's Harbour, Jno Givan, Esq. Seizing Officers, Isaac Hamilton, W. H. Lovett and Jno Givan, Esqrs. Clerk of License, Wm H. Chipman, Esq. Dep. Postmasters—Kentville, Jno F. Hutchinson; Lower Horton, Judah Borden; Wolfville, Wm Johnson, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Schools, Wm H. Chipman, C. W. H. Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller, Caleb R. Bill, Chas C. Hamilton, M.D., E. L. Brown, M.D., Jas Leard, Winckworth Chipman, Geo Fisher, Thos Farnsworth and Andw Borden, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's, Hon. Jno Morton, W. C. Campbell and Wm Johnson, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs Wm Johnson, E. E. Armstrong and Jas Leard. Health Officers—Wm B. Webster, M.D. and E. L. Brown, M.D., Esqrs.*

### County of Annapolis.

*High Sheriff, Welcome Wheelock, Esq. Coroners, Peter Bonnet, Jas R. Lovett, Gilbert F. Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Williett, Stephen Crosscup, Asa Foster, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Kennedy, Alex Fowler, Law Phinney and David Hall, Esqrs.*

*Supreme Court sits at Annapolis third Tuesday of May, and first Tuesday of October. Crier of the Court, Mr. Wm Hindon*

*Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Geo R. Grassie, Esq. Comm'r for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Richard James, Geo R. Grassie, Jas Gray and Robt Bath, Esqrs.*

*General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the third Tuesday of April; and last Tuesday of October.*

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas R. Lovett, Rich'd James, Major Chipman, Israel W. Ruggles, Peter Bonnett, Robt H. Bath, Jos Wheelock, Jas Gray and Robt Bath, Esqrs.*

*Justices of the Peace, Thos Ritchie (Custos), Major Chipman, Sam'l B. Chipman, Jas R. Lovett, Wm Randall, Zebulon Phinney, Rich'd James, Jno H. Chipman, Peter Delancey, Alex Fowler, Seth Leonard, I. W. Ruggles, Jos Shaw, Jas Whitman, Peter Bonnett, Win Harris, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Jas Gray, Phineas Oakes, Jno Ross, Thos C. Wheelock, Eri Welton, Gilbert Reigh, Edw Fitz Randolph, Walter Rickerson, Miner Tupper, Joseph Wheelock, Robt H Bath, Jno F. Bath, Robt Parker, Robt Mills, 2nd, Jno Kennedy, Andreas Bohaker, Jas Balcomb, Jno Wilson, Peter Middlemas, Arthur Dodge, Joel Bankes, Sam'l Balcomb, Jordan Messenger, Andw Henderson, Moses Shaw, Rees Stronach, Jas Potter, David C. Landers, Abel Chute, Handley Starratt, Danl Nicholls and Benain Shinnay, Esqrs.*

*COURT OF PROBATE—Judge, Geo S. Milledge; Registrar, Edw H. Cutler, Esqrs. Registrar of Deeds, E. H. Cutler, Esq. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties.—Annapolis, Timothy C. Tobias; Clements-port, Gilbert F. Ditmars; Wilmot, Robt Stone, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, Gilbert F. Ditmars, Robt Stone, Robt Parker, and Edw W. Foster, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Gauger and Seizing Officer, T. C. Tobias, Esq. Tide Waiter and Seizing Officer, Jno L. Rice, Esq. Comm'r of Schools, Rev. Jas Robertson—Major Chipman, Alex Fowler, Israel L. Bent, Jno Priinrose and Jas Gray, Esqrs.; Clerk, Wm Troop, Esq. Comm'r of Streets—Bridgetown, Wm H. Morse, Nathan Randall and Mich Miller; New Caledonia, Wm H. Weatherspoon, Jno Mills, Alfred Troop; Annapolis, Welcome Wheelock, Wm Hardwick and T. A. Gavaza, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters—Annapolis, Adw Henderson; Lawrence Town, Sam'l B. Chipman; Bridgetown, Thos Spurr, Esqrs. Fire Wardens—Annapolis, Peter Bonnett, Jas Gray, Jas Runciman, Law Hall; Bridgetown, Rich'd James, Thos Spurr and Jno Quirk, Esqrs. Fire Engine Company—Annapolis, Jas Roach, Capt.; Jas Roach, 2nd Lt.; Fras Bolser, Jas Corbitt, Wm H. Roach, Thos Devers; Bridgetown, Jno Eason, Capt.; Geo Hoyt, Wm Y. Foster, C. J. Crabe, Chas Hoyt, Sam'l T. Niely, Geo Kervin, Miller Clarke and Jno M. Hoyt. Clerk of License, Jos Wheelock, Esq. Board of Land Comm'r's, Wm Holland, E. H. Cutler and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Dep. Land Sur-*

assie, Esq.  
ames, Geo  
n the third  
o Insolvent  
erior Court  
R. Lovett,  
eter Bon-  
obt Bath,

Chipman,  
lon Phin-  
cey, Alex  
Whitman.  
Jas Gray,  
elton, Gil-  
iner Tup-  
ot Parker,  
Balcomb,  
Bankes  
n. Moses  
el Chute,  
, Esqrs.  
Registrar,  
ler, Esq  
Coll'r's of  
Tobias ;  
he, Esqrs.  
t Parker,  
and Seiz-  
g Officer,  
ertson—  
rose and  
f Streets  
h Miller;  
d Troop ;  
l T. A.  
nderson ;  
s Spurr,  
s Gray,  
s, Thos  
—Anna-  
lser, Jas  
Eason,  
yt, Saml  
Clerk  
rs, Wm  
nd Sur-

*veyors*, Messrs. W. R. Matthews, Reuben Dodge, Cereno Purdy and Alex Campbell. *Trustees of the Annapolis Academy*, Edw H. Cutler, Jas Gray and Fras W. Pickman, Esqrs; *Principal*, Henry D. DeBlois, A. B. *Trustees of Schools—Bridgetown*, S. S. Thorne, Thos Spurr and Rich'd Jaines, Esqrs. *Supervisors of the Annapolis Town Marsh*, L. Best, Peter Bonnett and Law Hall, Esqrs.

*Health Officers*, Robt Leslie, M. D. and Benjm L. Corhnan, M.D., Esqrs. *Annapolis Royal Agricultural Society—Prest.*, Thos Ritchie, Esq.; *Sec'y*, Geo S. Milledge, Esq. *Treasurer*, Geo Runciman, Esq.

### County of Digby.

*High Sheriff*, John K. Veits, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Saml Doucette, Jno Ward, Edw J. Budd, Robt Stephens, and Edw H. Oakes, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Digby, *fourth Tuesday of May, and last Tuesday of September*. *Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace*, Henry Stewart, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Henry Stewart, Edw Hegan and J. B. Holdsworth, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Clare on the *last Tuesday of April*, and at Digby on the *first Tuesday of November*.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*:—Jno Robinson, Chas Budd, Jas B. Holdsworth and Edw. Hegan, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace*, Jas B. Holdsworth, (Custos), Jas H. Fitz Randolph, Chas. Budd, Jno Robinson, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Jno Ward, Fredk A. Robichau, Jas. Harris, Edw Hegan, Anselm F. Comeau, Steph Payson, Edw A. Jones, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Jno Oliver Vail, Charlton Sabaen, Thos O'Brien, Jos Bancroft, Holland E. Payson, Edw M. Marshall, Wm B. Bent, Edw Hardwick, Jno Eldridge, Ben H. Ruggles, Ross C. C. Fanning, Sabine Savary, Jno Hogan, Fras Bourneuf, Wm Saunders, Lauchlin McKay, Alex Hardwick, Luke Quinn, Edw Everitt, Jno Dakin, Nathan Tupper, Edw K. Timpany, Robt Hankerson, Arteinus O'Dell, Bazil Robichau, Reuben Perry, Ira Raymond, Bonaventure Robichau, Chas R. Crowley, and Sterns Jones, Esqrs.

COURT OF PROBATE—*Judge*, Jas A. Dennison; *Registrar*, Chas Budd, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*, Guy C. Jones, Esq. *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Collectors of Colonial and Light Duties—Digby*, Jas Annand; *New Edinburgh*, W. H. Ruggles, *Westport*, Benjin D. Ruggles; *Church Point*, Ambrose Bourneuf, Esqrs. *Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties—Weymouth*, H. D. Ruggles; *Sandy Cove*, Calvin Gidney, Esqrs. *Seizing Officers—New Edinburgh*, Jno Hood; *Wey-*

mouth, C. P. Jones, Esqrs. *Dep. Postmasters*—Digby, H' y Stewart; Weymouth, Cerino P. Jones, Esqrs. *Comin'rs of Schools, for the Co. except Clare*, Rev. Chas Randall, Rev. Jno C. Morse, Rev. Arch'd Gray—Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph, Jas Robinson, B. H. Ruggles, A. Hardwick, Jno S. Mallet, Jas An-hand, Esqrs.; *Dis. of Clare*, Rev. Dennis Geary, Fras Bourneuf, Benjm Belliveau, Chas M. Porter and Josiah Porter, Esqrs. *Trustees of Schools*—Town Plot of Digby, Jno K. Veits, C. R. Crowley and E. R. Oakes, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Streets*, Wm Farnham, J. B. Holdsworth and Jacob Dakin, Esqrs. *Clerk of License*, Botsford Viets, Esq. *County Treasurer*, Jas B. Holdsworth, Esq. *Supervisors of Public Lands*, Edw K. Timpany, E. R. Oakes and Jno Bennett, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Jas Holdsworth, Jacob Roop and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Alpheus Jones and Geo Henderson, Esqrs. *Health Officer*, Roht Stephen, M. D., Esq. *Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Mr Danl Bayley.

## SHORE CIRCUIT.

### County of Lunenburg.

*High Sheriff*, John H Kaulback, Esq. *Coroners*, Jno Creighton, Esq.

The Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the first Tuesday of April; and on the third Tuesday of October, *Dep. Proth'y*, Henry Ernst, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the second Monday of April.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court: and Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Jno Heckman, Hon. Wm Rudolf, Wm Ross, Wm Slocomb, Wm Greaves and Henry Ernst, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace*, Jno Heckman (Custos), Hon. Wm Rudolf, Wm Alexander, Geo Mitchell, Jas Mosher, Daniel Dimock, Martin Henneberry, Henry Ernst, Wm Ross, Wm Greaves, E. J. Ross, Henry S. Jost, Whitman Morton, Roht Brimner, Chas Church, Henry Bailey, Geo Kaulback, W. V. Andrews, Wm Slocomb, Thos Bryden, Columbus Mogan, Morton Wheelock, Geo Ernst, Jno Kedy, Lemuel W. Drew, Benjm Rynard, Benjm Zwicker and Geo Ross, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Chas B. Owen, Esq.

*COURT OF PROBATE*—*Judge*, Jno Creighton; *Registrar*, Geo T. Solomon, Esqrs. *Registrar of Deeds*, Hon. Wm Rudolf. *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws and Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties*—Lunenburg, H. M. Moyle; La Have, Jas Whidden, Esqrs. *Seizing Officers*, Messrs Jno Davy, Wm

Bate  
Rude  
Esqr  
Rude  
Barr  
L. G  
Chas  
Wed  
chell  
Kaul  
Hebb  
specte  
Have  
U. S

Hi  
and J  
Su  
April  
Barss  
C. Ba  
Ge  
Tuesc  
Jus  
Debt  
were  
Caleb  
Robe  
Jus  
Jas H  
Whitt  
Henr  
Smith  
Zohe  
Leod  
Mack  
man,  
and I  
Esq.  
Co  
bert  
—Li  
Esqr  
Esqr  
Free  
and  
Dew

gby, H' y  
m'r's of  
v. Jno C.  
olph, Jno  
, Jas An-  
Bourneus,  
, Esqrs,  
ts, C. R.  
ets, Wm  
*Clerk of*  
3. Holds-  
Timpson,  
Comm'r's,  
s. Dep.  
, Esqrs.  
*Pickled*

Bates and Wm Geldert. *Dep. Postmasters*—Lunenburg, Norman Rudolf; Chester, Amos Lovett; Bridgewater, Aaron Morse, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Streets*—Lunenburg, Adolphus Gaetz, Joseph Rudolf and Jno Blair; Chester, Wm Greaves, Chas Church, Jas Barry and Amos Lovett, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Schools*, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. Jas Shreve, D.D., Rev. Geo Armstrong, Rev. Chas E. Cossman, Rev. Wm Duff, Rev. Wm Brine, Rev. Rich'd Weddall—Geo Ernst, Jno Heckman, Jno Hebbe and Geo Mitchell, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Jno Creighton, Jno H. Kaulback, Jos P. Miller, W. S. Morris, Arthur James and Jno Hebbe, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Wm S. Morris, Esq. *Ins-  
pector of Pickled Fish*, Mr Casper Metzler. *Trustees of La-  
Have Common*, Messrs Jno Himmelman and Martin Sperry. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Chas B. Owen, Esq.

### County of Queens.

*High Sheriff*, John W. Scott, Esq. *Coroners*, Freeman Tupper and Jas F. Forbes, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the fourth Tuesday of April and second Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y*, Edw C Barss, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking bail in the Supreme Court*, Edw C. Barss and Wm B. Taylor, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the second Tuesday of January.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*—Jas R. Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Jno Campbell, Jas F. More, Thos R. Patilio, Robt Roberts and Jno Carten, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace*, Freeman Tupper (Custos), Jas R. Dewolf, Jas Barss, Wm B. Taylor, Nathaniel Smith, Jno Campbell, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, Jno L Darrow, Andw Cowie, Henry Fader, Colin McVicker, Jas F. More, Richard Carder, Smith Freeman, Philip Carten, Wm McGill, Edw Vaughn, Zoheth Freeman, Saml D. Kempton, Joseph Dexter, Geo McLeod, Wm Heinmeon, Eldred Cohoon, Robt Dolliver, Stephen Mack, Jas McLearn, Jas Bryden, Lewis Smith, Zenas Waterman, David Freeman, Allan McLean, Robt Smith, Jno Harlow and Donald Campbell, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm Bryden, Esq.

*COURT OF PROBATE*—Judge, Snow P. Freeman; Reg'r, Gilbert Seely, Esqrs. *Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Liverpool, Samuel Forsayeth; *Port Medway*, Esqrs. *Clerk and Colonial Warehouse Keeper*, Jno H. Freeman, Esq. *Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties*—Liverpool, Jno H. Freeman; *Port Medway*, Esqrs. *Tide Waiter and Searcher*, Mr. Wm Bryden. *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas R. Dewolf, Esq. *Comm'r's of Streets*—Liverpool, Wm McGill, Robt

**Roberts and R. Mulhall; Port Medway Town,** Wink A. Cogswell, Geo Manthorn and Win Mortimer; **Milton,** Zoheth Freehan, Jas Ford and Abner Harlow, Esqrs. **Comm'r's of Schools,** Rev. E. B. Nichols, Rev. Robt Dickey, Rev. Jas Parker, Rev S. S. Murkland, Rev. Patk Power, Rev. Jas Melvin, Rev. Roland Morton and Edw C. Barss, Esq. **Sec'y and Clerk,** Chas Morse, Esq. **Dep. Postmaster—Liverpool,** Thos P. Calkin, Esq. **U. S. Consular Agent,** Snow P. Freeman, Esq. **Health Officer—Liverpool,** Jas F. Forbes, Esq., &c. **Trustees of Public Property,** Win B. Taylor and Jno Campbell, Esqrs. **Comm'r's for the removal of obstructions in the Liverpool River,** Whitman Freeman, Saml Freeman, senr., Chas Harlow, Silvanus Morton and Nathan Tupper, Esqrs. **Inspector of Pickled Fish,** Mr Patrick Gough. **Board of Land Comm'r's,** Wm B. Taylor, Robt Roberts and Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. **Dep. Land Surveyors,** Whitman Freeman, Edw C. Barss and Jas F. More, Esqrs. **Liverpool Marine Insurance Company—Broker,** Robt Roberts, Esq.

**Queen's County Friendly Society—President,** Jos Burnaby; **Vice President,** Edw C. Barss; **Treasurer,** Rich'd Mulhall; **Sec'y,** W. A. S. Blewitt, Esqrs.—Held at Freeman's Hall on the first Monday of every month. Established 1839. Zetland Lodge, No. 821, held at Liverpool fourth Tuesday of every month at Freeman's Hall.

### County of Shelburne.

**High Sheriff,** Thomas Johnston, Esq. **Coroners,** Israel K. Wilson, m. n. and Win J. Bell, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne on the second Wednesday after the fourth Tuesday of April; and on the second Wednesday after the last Tuesday of September. **Dep. Proth'y,** Robt R. Thomson, Esq.

**Comm'r for taking Bail in the Sup. Court,** Cornelius White, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Barrington on the Monday next after the fourth Tuesday of April; and at Shelburne on the Monday next after the last Tuesday of September.

**Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:**—G. H. Deinstadt, Josiah Coffin, Robt Currie, Andw Barclay and Alex McNaughton, Esq.

**Justices of the Peace,** Robt Currie (Custos), Jas Geddes, Geo H. Deinstadt, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml O. Doane, Peter Spearwater, Jno Lyle, Andw Barclay, Gilbert McKenna, Jno Locke, Jno W. Homer, Jas C. Smith, Wm Cunningham, Josiah Snow, 3d, Wm Holden, Henry Lccke, Win J. Bell, Alex. McNaughton and Lauchlan McPherson, Esqrs. **Clerk of the Peace,** Andw Barclay, Esq.

Co  
Corne  
Esq.  
ton, T  
gation  
burne  
Island  
Distr  
Suyde  
Thos  
gent  
lius V  
Comm  
Allen  
Alex  
Mr. A  
Geo S  
U. S.

Hig  
Matt J  
Sup  
but on  
the las  
ley, E  
Abr L  
Gen  
last T  
Septem  
Just  
Debto  
Court  
G. Fa  
Just  
Lent,  
Amos  
Caleb  
thew  
Robt  
Lonn  
and T  
Esqr.  
Co  
A. G  
Henr  
Law  
E. M

A. Cogs.  
eth Free-  
of Schools,  
rker, Rev  
ev. Roland  
as Morse.  
sq. U. S.  
Officer—  
Property,  
rs for the  
nan Free-  
orton and  
Ir Patrick  
ot Roberts  
Whitman  
Liverpool  
sq.  
Burnaby;  
Mulhall;  
Hall on  
Zetland  
of every

Israel K.  
ednesday  
Wednesday  
y, Robt  
s White,  
n on the  
at Shel-  
ptember.  
Insolvent  
or Court  
l. Dein-  
lex Mc-  
es, Geo  
Doane,  
Kenna,  
ingham,  
l, Alex.  
s of the

**COURT OF PROBATE**—*Judge, Alex McNaughton; Registrar, Cornelius White, Esqrs. Registrar of Deeds, Cornelius White, Esq. Dep. Postmasters—Shelburne, R. R. Thomson; Barrington, Thos O. Geddes, Esqrs. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties—Shelburne, Andw Barclay; Barrington, Robt Robertson; Ragged Islands, Wm Stalker, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Schools—Eastern District, Andw Barclay, Robt Currie, Alex McNaughton, Geo Snyder, Lewis P. Churchill; Western Dis., Wm Robertson, Thos O. Geddes, Jno W. Homer, Paul Crowell, Winthrop Sargent and Josiah Snow, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Cornelius White and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's, Alex Hamilton, Robt Robertson, Joshua Snow, Jas G. Allen and Jno W. Homer, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs Alex Hamilton, Jno Firth and Sam'l Kimball. Clerk of License, Mr. Angus McKay. Health Officers, Dr. I. K. Wilson and Dr. Geo Snyder. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Peter Spearwater, Esq. U. S. Consular Agent, Gabriel Robertson, Esq.*

### County of Yarmouth.

*High Sheriff, Joseph Shaw, Esq. Coroners, Geo Bingay and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.*

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tuesday next but one after the fourth Tuesday of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tuesday of September. *Dep. Proth'y, Jno W. H. Rowley, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in Sup. Court, H. G. Farish, Abr Lent and Jno W. H. Rowley, Esqrs.*

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the last Tuesday of April; and at Yarmouth on the third Tuesday of September.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court, Henry G. Farish, Rueben Clements and Jno Bourque, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—Henry G. Farish (Custos), Abraham Lent, Hon. Stayley Brown, Jno Mackinnon, Rueben Clements, Amos Baker, Thos Killam, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Caleb Cook jr., Jno Sanders, Jno Murray, Nathan Hilton, Matthew Jeffery, Jno Bourque, Elisha W. B. Moody, Israel Harding, Robt S. Eakins, Leonard Weston, Benj Rogers, jr., Edmond Lonnergan, Walter Larkin, Reuben Abbott, Louis D'Entremont and Thos D. Chipman, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Jno Tooker, Esqr.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—*Judge, Thos V. B. Bingay; Reg'r., H'y A. Grantham, Esqrs. Reg'r of Deeds and Dep. Postmaster, Henry G. Farish, Esq. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties—Yarmouth, Thos E. Moberly; Argyle, Abram Lent; Pubnico, Thos Willett;*

**Beaver River**, Nelson Corning, jr., Esqrs. Clerk, Warehouse Keeper and Gunger, Jas S. Morris, Esq. Landing Waiter and Searcher, Mr. Lyman Durkee. Seizing Officer, Mr. Reuben Spinney. Marine Insurance Association—*Directors*, R. Clements, E. W. B. Moody, Benj. Rogers, Thos Killam, Jno W. Lovitt, Jos B. Bond and Jos Shaw, Esqrs.; *Broker*, Jas Murray, jr., Esq. Trustees Yarmouth Academy, E. W. B. Moody, Jno Murray, Jos B. Bond, Hon. S. Brown and Benjim Rogers, Esqrs. *Teacher*, Mr. Alex Murray. Comm'r's of Schools—*Yarmouth*, H. G. Farish, Jno Murray, Hon. Stayley Brown, Wm Harris, Jno Richards; *Dis. of Argyle*, Rev. Abbe Goudot, Jno Bourqe, Jno Ryder, Thos Willett. Dominique Boudrean, Israel Hard-ing, jr. and Reuben Abbott, Esqrs. Health Officers—*Argyle*, Jas. Kirby, m. d.; *Yarmouth*, Greggs Jos Farish, m. d., Esqrs. Comm'r's of the Public Cemetery, Hon. Stayley Brown, Eben Porter, and Wm H. Townsend, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, H'y A. Grantham, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, E. W. B. Moody, Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr Daniel Gardner. Board of Land Commissioners, Hon. Stayley Brown, Zacheus Churchill, and Jno Bourqe, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Zacheus Churchill, and John Bourqe. Comm'r's of Sewers, Benjim Killam, Wm Robertson, Richard Harris, Lemuel Churchill, Ira Robbins, Thos Allen, Jos Perry and Dav Landers, Esqrs. Fire Engine Company—Captains, No. 1, Jno Tooker, No. 2, Wm. Robertson.

Agents at Yarmouth for Bank of Nova Scotia, Jas Bond and Norman J. Bond, Esqrs.

## CAPE-BRETON CIRCUIT.

### County of Sydney.

*High Sheriff*, Henry P. Hill, Esq. *Coroners*, Wm Currie, m. d. and Jos Symonds, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the second Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June; and on the second Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y and County Treasurer*, Alex McDonald, m. d., Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in Sup. Court, Alex. McDonald, m. d., and Robt. N. Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the second Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, m. d., Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brenan, Angus Gillies, and Wm C Hierlihy, Esqrs. Notary and Tabellion Public, Abner P. McKenzie, Esq.

N H  
C H  
Ang  
ton,  
Alex  
Kin  
Conc  
Nort  
Esq.  
Geo.  
Cont  
nial  
Dep.  
of Sc  
Quin  
McG  
E. H.  
Powe  
Henr  
veyor

Hig  
Camp  
Sup  
after  
the se  
Comm  
Don.  
Ge  
first  
Mary  
Jus  
Debt  
Cour  
Hon.  
Edw  
St. M  
Bent  
Jus  
Robt  
Atwe  
Edw  
Jno J  
Moir  
Thos

**Justices of the Peace.**—Alex McDonald, M. D. (Custos), Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Joseph Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brenan, Augustus A Ogden, Robt McDonald, Angus Gillis, Allen Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dugald Cameron, Jas Ross, David Power, Robt Trotter, Duncan Grant, Alex McDonald, Archb'd McGilvray, Jno McKenzie, Jno McKinnon, Alex McIntosh, Jno McDonald, Joseph Smith, David Condon, Don McDonald, Allan Smith, Lauchlan Cameron and Norman McDonald, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Jas. Wilkie, Esq.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—Judge, Alex McDonald, M. D.; Reg'r, Geo. Brenan, Esqrs. Registrar Deeds, Aaron D. Harrington, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, — Antigonish, Allan McDonnell, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, — Antigonish, Henry P. Hill, Esq. Comm'r's of Schools, Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. A. W. Milledge, Rev. Jno Quinan—Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Geo Brennan, Arch McGilvray and Duncan Grant, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, E. H. Harrington, Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr. David Power. Board of Land Commissioners, Hon. Wm A. Henry, Henry P. Hill, and Hugh McKenzie, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Mr. Hugh McKenzie.

### County of Guysborough.

**High Sheriff**, Murdoch McLean, Esq. **Coroners**, Stewart Campbell, and Spinney Whitman, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Guysborough on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June; and on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October. Dep Proth'y, Edw Carrit, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don. Sinclair and Chas. Archibald, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysborough, on the first Tuesday of January and first Tuesday of May; and at St. Mary's on the first Tuesday of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Hon. Robt M. Cutler, Went. Taylor, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J. Cunningham, W<sup>n</sup> G. Scott and Jno Mahony; Dis. of St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, T. Glencross, W. McKeen and W. Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wentworth Taylor, (Custos), Hon. Robt M. Cutler, Chas Archibald, Chas Brodie, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Jos. G. Hadley, Wm O. Heffernan, David Dobson, Edw J. Cunningham, Edmund H. Franchville, Wm J. Bigelow, Jno J. Marshall, Wm Hart, Alex Manson, Jno Campbell, Wm Moir, Jno Mahaney, Wm G. Scott, David Bears, Jno Ehler, Thos Keating, David Kerby, Jas Handlon, Jesse Anderson, Thos

C. Whitman, Martin Meagher, Abner P. McKenzie, Jno A. Steel, Wm Ferguson, Wm Clarke; *Dis. of St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald (Custos), Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Bent, Jno W. McKeen, Thos O'Flavin, Jno Hattie and Asa Rude, Esqrs. *Clerks of the Peace—Guysboro'*, Styles Hart; *St. Mary's* Wm Bent, Esqrs.

**COURT OF PROBATE**—Judges, *Dis. of Guysborough*, Wm Hart; *Dis. of St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald; Registrars, Wm Bent and Went Taylor, Esqrs. Registrars of Deeds—*Guysborough*, Went Taylor; *Dis. St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws—*Guysborough*, F. R. Goodman; *St. Mary's River*, Alex McDonald; *Cape Canso*, Geo Norris, Esqrs. Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties—*Guysboro'*, Thos McColl; *St. Mary's River*, Jno McDonald; *Cape Canso*, Geo Norris, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duties—*Canso*, W. J. Bigelow, Esq. Seizing Officers, Messrs. Thomas Flavin and Leonard Pye. Agent for Emigrant Ships, Preventive Officer, and Notary Public, Jas B. Hadley, Esq. Dep. Postinasters—*Guysboro'*, Hon. R. M. Cutler; *Sherbrooke*, *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq. Comm'r's of Streets, Wm Scott, Jno Grant, and Jairus Hadley, Esqrs. Clerk of License, Mr. Jas E. Torey. Board of Land Comm'r's, Stewart Campbell, E. Carritt. Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Hartshorne and Robt Boles, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Wm Hartshorne, Esq. Comm'r's of Schools, Went Taylor, Wm Walsh, Thos H. Patterson, Christopher Jost and Jno Campbell, Esqrs; *Dis. of St. Mary's*, Rev. Alex Campbell—Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Bent and Jos Alexander, Esqrs. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Edw H. Franchville, Esq. Health Officer, Edw Carritt, Esq. *Light-House Keeper*, Mr. Godfrey S. Peart. Deputy Agent for Lloyds, Edm H. Franchville, Esq.

### County of Cape Breton.

*High Sheriff*, Richard Gibbons, jr., Esq. *Coroners*, Jno L. Hill, Chas McAlpine, Don N. McQueen and Lauchlan Robertson, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the *first Tuesday of June*; and on the *first Tuesday of October*. Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Chas E. Leonard, jr., Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E. Leonard, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the *first Tuesday of March*, and *second Tuesday of July*.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E. Leonard, Peter H. Clarke, Chas McAlpine and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

No  
Thos  
Edwa  
Jus  
Jno  
Bown  
Helm  
Thos  
McNe  
Marte  
McPh  
McDo  
Coug  
James  
of Cus  
Coll'r.  
North  
Babin  
Lewis  
Sydne  
of Sch  
McLea  
Chas  
Ousele  
U S Co  
Esq.  
Comme  
bell, ar  
Keagno  
Hon Ja  
Croon  
Bown,  
Heal  
Comm'  
Harbor  
Handri  
E Leon  
Clerk,  
Jno Ba  
Bourin  
  
High  
Coro  
Supr  
and se  
Com  
Alex T  
Gen  
day of  
Justi

Jno A.  
's, Hugh  
Wm Bent,  
sa Rude,  
*Mary's*

in Hart;  
Bent and  
gh, Went  
ntrollers  
R. Good-  
aso, Gen  
uysboro',  
e Canso,  
o, W. J.  
avin and  
e Officer,  
asters—  
's, Hugh  
o Grant,  
L. Torey.  
itt. Thos  
ot Boles.  
Comm'r's  
atterson,  
. Mary's,  
oss, Win  
ector of  
cer, Edw  
. Peart.

Jno L.  
Robert-  
f June;  
d Clerk  
r taking  
Duseley,  
the first  
nsolvent  
Inferior  
:—Chas  
ourinot,

*Notaries and Tabellions Public.*—Peter H Clarke, C E Leonard,  
Thos S Bown, D N McQueen, Jas McKeagney, Hon Jas McLeod,  
Edwd B Sutherland, and Chas Mc Alpine, Esqrs.

*Justices of the Peace*—Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H Clarke,  
Jno McKinnon, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S  
Bown, Jno D Clarke, Geo Hill, Jno Bourinot, N H Martin, Arnold  
Haines, Wm Armstrong, Wm Butler, Wm Gammell, Hugh Munro,  
Thos Caldwell, (*S Mines*) ; Lauchian Robertson, Jas McNeil, Don  
McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Jno McKinnon, (*Narrows*), Anthony  
Martell, Geo Rigby, Jas Matheson, Don Ross, Jno D Gillis, Stephen  
McPherson, Thos D Archibald, Angus McDonald, Don Gillis, Don  
McDonald, Martin McDonald, and Wm Corbett, Esqrs.

*Court of Probate, Judge*, Jas McKeagney, Esq; *Registrar, Hon*  
James McLeod, *Registrar of Deeds*, Jas P Ward, Esq. *Controller*  
*of Customs and Navigation Laws*, Sydney, Henry Davenport, Esq.  
*Coll'r's of Colonial and Light Duties*, Sydney, Chas E Leonard ;  
North Sydney, Thos S Bown, Esqrs. *Clerk of Customs*, Sydney, A J  
Babington, Esq. *Seizing Officers*, C Barrington, Peter J Bronard and  
Lewis Bown, Esqrs. *Dep Postmasters*, Sydney, Robt Martin; North  
Sydney, C A Martin ; Sydney Mines, D G Rigby, Esqrs. *Comm'r's*  
*of Schools*—Very Rev Jno Laughlan, Rev M Wilson, Rev Hugh  
McLeod, Rev Geo Richardson, Rev R E Crane—H W Crawley,  
Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Henry B Forman, M.D., Wm  
Ouseley, Hugh Munro, D N McQueen and Wm Gammell, Esqrs.  
*U.S Consul*, Luther Brackett, Esq. *Consul of France*, Jno Bourinot,  
Esq. *Agent for Lloyds*, Peter H Clarke, Esq. *Comm'r's of Sydney*  
*Common*, Peter H Clarke, Jas McKeagney, Hugh Munro, Neil Camp-  
bell, and Geo Burchell, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's*, Jas Mc  
Keagney, Wm Ouseley, Saml Plant, Thos D Archibald, Richd Brown,  
Hon Jas McLeod, and Gibbs H Gesner, Esqrs. *Dep Surveyor of*  
*Crown Lands*, Mr Jas McKenzie. *Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Thos S  
Bown, Esq.

*Health Officers*, H B Forman, M.D. and Thos E Jeans, M.D. Esqrs.  
*Comm'r's of Streets*, Peter Mihan, E Archibald and J D Clarke, Esqrs  
*Harbour Masters*, Sydney, Thos Saml Bown ; Bridgeport, Walter  
Handrickan, Esqrs. *Comm'r's for Granting Licences to Pilots*, Chas  
E Leonard, Thos S Bown, P H Clarke and Thos D Archibald, Esqrs.  
*Clerk*, Jno L Hill, Esq. *Weighers of Flour*, Messrs J D Clarke and  
Jno Barrington. *Supervisors of Public Grounds*, Henry Ingles, Jno  
Bourinot, and Lachlan Robertson, Esqrs.

### County of Victoria.

*High Sheriff*, Duncan McDonald, Esq.

*Coroner*, Chas. J. Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court held at Baddeck on the second Tuesday of June,  
and second Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y*, Jos. Elmsley, Esq.  
*Comm'r's for taking Affidavits, and Bail in the Supreme Court*,  
Alex Taylor & Wm Kidston, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Baddeck, on the third Tues-  
day of November.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors*,

and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court :

*Notaries & Tabellions Public, A F Haliburton and Dougald B. McNab, Esqrs.*

*Justices of the Peace, Murdoch McKaskill (Custos), Ken. McLeod, Don. McLeod, Dougald B McNab, Dun. McRae, Wm Jones, Jno Munro, Jno Campbell, Jas Sutherland, Chas McKenzie, Chas J Campbell, Alex Taylor, Jno Robertson, Alex Munro, Wm Kidston, Joseph Hart, Alex McRae, Wm Ross, Angus Buchanan, J W Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Brown, Dunean Ferguson, Don. McLeod and Alex McKay, Esqrs.*

*Clerk of the Peace, A F Haliburton, Esq.*

*Court of Probate—Judge, Wm Jones ; Registrar, Alfred Haliburton, Esqrs. Registrar of Deeds, Dougald B McNab, Esq.*

*Comm'r's of Schools, Rev A Farquharson, Rev Jas Fraser, Rev Alex McGilvray,—Jno Munro, Dougald B McNab, Jno Robertson, and Joseph Elmsley, M.D. Esqrs.*

*Dep. Postmaster,—Wm Kidston, Esq.*

*Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Big Bras d'Or, Geo Old, Esq. Col'r of Colonial and Light Duties, St Ann's, Wm Ross ; Big Bras d'Or, Geo Old, Esqrs. ; Seizing Officer at Ingonish, Lewis Brown, Esq.*

*Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr Robt Howeli, St Ann's.*

*Deputy Land Surveyor, Dougald B McNab, Esq.*

### County of Inverness.

*High Sheriff, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. Coroners, Dunsier Tremain, Jno Munro, and Jas G McKeen, Esqrs.*

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood on the third Tuesday of June, and third Tuesday of October. Dep. Proth'y, and Clerk of the Peace Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup Court, Jno L Tremain, Dunsier Tremain, W Buck, and Patrick Delaney, Esqrs. General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood, on the second Tuesday of March, and first Tuesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court :—Andw Mc Donald, Jno L Tremain, Henry Taylor, Hon Wm McKeen, and Dunsier Tremain, Esqrs.

*Notaries and Tabellions Public, Jno McLeod, Jno L Tremain, Sam Lawrence, Henry Taylor, Jas G McKeen, Hiram Blanchard, Isaac McLeod and Thos Martell, Esqrs.*

*Justices of the Peace, Hon Wm McKeen, (Custos), Jno L Tremain, Henry Taylor, Matt Hawley, Jno Campbell, Wm Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don Cameron, Geo C Lawrence, Patk Delaney, Thos Ethridge, Jno McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, Jas Doyle, Jno McLellan, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Don Beaton, Alex McLean, Allan, McDonald, Martin McPherson, Miles McDonald, Leuchlin McDou-*

gall, Arch'd McDougall, Don Smith (of the Island), Jas Purcell, Allen Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Neil McLellan, Saml Campbell, Jno Beaton, Alex McLellan, Arch McIntyre, Malcolm McKay, J H McKeen, Alex Chisholm, Hugh McKay, and Philip J LeRiche, Esqrs.

**COURT OF PROBATE, Judge, Jno L Tremain ; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esqrs. Registrar of Deeds; Jno L Tremain, Esq. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r's of Colonial & Light Duty—Port Hood, Hiram Blanchard ; Ship Harbour, Peter J. Bronard, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duty—Plaster Cove, Jas G McKeen, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Port Hood, J D Tremain ; Plaster Cove, J G McKeen, Esqrs.**

*Comm'r's of Schools, Southern District*,—Rev Alex McDonald, Rev W Miller, Rev Ron McGilvray—Wm Watts, J L Tremain (Chairman), Hon Wm McKeen, Peter Jno Bronard and Peter Smyth, Esqrs ; Clerk, Mr Jas McDonell ; *Northern Dis.*, Rev Patrick Mc Keagney, Rev Jno Grant, Rev Jno Gunn—Henry Taylor, Malcolm McKay and Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Clerk, Mr Henry Taylor, jr. Board of Land Comm'r's., Geo C Lawrence, Jno L Tremain, J R Smith, Wm McDonald, Richard C Austen and Don Cameron, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Messrs R C Austin and Jas McKenzie. Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patk Mc Keagney, Rev Wm Miller—Peter Smyth, and J L Tremain, Esqrs Inspector of Pickled Fish, Peter J Bronard, Esq.

### County of Richmond.

High Sheriff, John Fuller, Esq. Coroner and Clerk of the Peace, Geo E Jean, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the Fourth Tuesday of June ; and Fourth Tuesday of Octr. Dep Proth'y, Andw Madden, Esq. Comm'r for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, Peter De Carteret, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat on the Second Tuesday of February.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court :—Peter De Carteret, Andw Madden, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace,—Andw Madden, (Custos), Wm Crichton, Peter de Carteret, Geo E Bissett, Jno Smith, Jno Morrison, Henry Martell, Desire Boudrot, Hector McDonald, Thos LeNoir, Jno R Smith, Wm Quinn, Alex Murchison, Anth'y Oliver, Simon Donovan, Chas Fixott, Alex Cameron, Jno McInnis, Simon LeBlanc, Geo

T Handley, Norman McNeil, Fredk Boudrot, Peter Campbell, (R Island), Jno Johnstone (R Island), Jos Martell, jr., Patk C Brennan, Patk McCarthy, Jno S Briand, Jno Strachan, Cornelius Riley, and Geo Wincey, Esqrs.

COURT OF PROBATE, Judge, Chas F Harrington; Registrar, Thos H Fuller, Esqrs, Registrar of Deeds, Geo E Jean, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws at Arichat, A F Forbes, Esq.—Coll't of Colonial and Light Duties and Seizing Officer, Simon Donavon, Esq. Dep. Postmaster—Arichat, Hector McDonald, Esq. Way Office Keeper, Grand River, Don McKenzie, Esq. Comm'r of Schools, Rev J A Shaw, Rev Steph Chartier—Peter DeCarteret, Andw Madden, W Crichton, Desire Boudroit and F Marmaud, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs. Jno Fuller, C F Harrington and Henry Martell, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Messrs Robt Sutherland, Jas G McKenzie, and Thos Cromly.

Health Officer, Andw Madden, M.D., Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Jno F Fuller, Esq. Comm's of Streets, Norman McNeil, Ignace Forrest, Jno Ballam, Patk C Brennan, and Peter LeBlanc, Esqrs.



### Corporation of the City of Halifax.

*Mayor, Hon Alexander Keith,  
Recorder, Beamin Murdoch, Esq.*

*City Marshall, or High Constable, Mr George Irwin.*

### ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

*Ward No 1, Wm G Anderson, Patrick Power and Thos Adams ;  
No. 2, Robt Noble, Arch Scott and Benjm W Salter ; No. 3, Peter  
Morrisey, Jno Gibson and Alex Primrose ; No. 4, Jno Esson, Ber-  
nard O'Neil and Wm Davie ; No. 5, Robt H Skimmings, Richard  
Nugent and Wm T Woodill ; No. 6, Alex Knight, Jno King and  
Jno Longard, Esqrs.*

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock.  
One of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

1853  
W  
Jas  
No.  
land  
A  
C  
A  
C  
C  
C  
K  
Hen  
Un  
Su  
Su  
Co  
In  
Pork  
Po  
We  
We  
and  
Ke  
Ke  
Ke  
Sur  
Sur  
Con  
No 3,  
John  
Cor  
rose ;  
Cor  
Gibso  
Cor  
Eson  
Cor  
Prim  
Cor  
Jno C  
Cor  
Cor  
Cor  
Davie  
Cor  
ret Co  
No 4,  
Jno S  
Sur  
Grah  
Sur  
Messi  
Fer  
Sea  
Jenki

1853

bell, (R  
Brennan,  
ley, and  
ar, Thos  
ntroller  
, Esq.—  
mon Do-  
ld, Esq.  
Comm'r's  
Carteret,  
, Esqrs.  
d Henry  
land, Jas  
' Pickled  
McNeil,  
LeBlanc,

**WARD ASSESSORS.**—No. 1, Peter Lynch and S A White; No. 2, Jas Thompson and J Graham; No. 3, W Mackay and Alex Bain; No. 4, Jno Bessonett and H D Frost; No 5, Jno A Bauer and Ro land Eustace; No. 6, Alex McDouel and Wm J Wilkins, Esqrs.

**Auditors**, Jno W Young and Andw Mitchell, Esqrs.

**City Clerk**, James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

**Assistant Clerk**, Mr John L Cragg,

**City Treasurer**, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

**Clerk of Licence**, Mr. Wm J Morris,

**Clerks of the Markets**, Messrs Chas Nowlan and Jas Burns,

**Keeper and Superintendent of Markets and Health Inspector**, Mr Henry H Parker.

**Under Keeper, Fish Market**, Mr Daniel McGuire,

**Superintendent of the Common**, Mr James Irons,

**Supervisors of Streets**, Messrs James Irons and Jas Pollock,

**Collector of Road Taxes**, Mr Jno C Craigen,

**Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh Beef, and of Pickled Beef, and Pork**, Messrs Thos O Beamish and Jas Mooney,

**Pound Keepers, north**, Henry Vieth; **south**, Wm McDonald,

**Weighers of Hay**, Messrs Thomas Keating and Wm Doyle,

**Weighers of Flour**, Messrs Sam'l Carten, Jno Parker, Wm Grant and Jno Winters,

**Keeper of Bridewell**, Mr Wm Mc Donald,

**Keeper of the Powder Magazine**, Mr Samuel Marshall, Jr,

**Keeper of the Cemetery**, Mr Joseph Keebler,

**Surgeon of Bridewell**, Jas C Hume, Esq, MD.,

**Comm'r's of Streets**—No 1, W G Anderson; No 2, B W Salter; No 3, P Morrisey; No 4, Wm Davie; No 5, W T Woodill; No 6, John Longard, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's of the Common**—Thos Adams, Arch Scott, Alex Primrose; Jno Esson, Rich Nugent, and Alex Knight, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's of the Cemetery**—A Scott, Thos Adams, Jno Esson, Jno Gibson, Wm Davie, Jno King and R H Skimmings, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's on Public Accounts**—P Power, A Scott, Jno Gibson, Jno Esson, Rich Nugent and Alex Knight, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's on Tenders for Work**—W G Anderson, Root Noble, Alex Primrose, B O'Neil, R Nugent and Alex Knight, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's of City Property**—Thos Adams (Chairman), Robt Noble, Jno Gibson, B O'Neil, R H Skimmings and Jno King, Esqrs.

**Comm'r's of Bridewell**—The Aldermen, monthly.

**Comm'r's for Hackney Coaches and Trucks**—Alex Primrose, Wm Davie, R Nugent and Robt Noble, Esqrs.

**Constables**—Ward No 1, Jas Ham and Patk Caulfield; No 2, Gar ret Cotter and Wm Horton; No 3, Philip Parsons and Donald Fraser; No 4, Geo Glazebrooke and Jno Eunie; No 5, Andw Mackesey and Jno Steele; No 6, Wm Roddick and David Evans.

**Surveyors of Lumber, &c**—Messrs Henry Spike, Jas Sutton, — Graham, W Lovett and W Henderson.

**Surveyors of Brick and Lime and Measurers of Mason's Work**—Messrs Nicholas Wright, Robt Malcom and Jas Reid.

**Fence Viewers**, Messrs Matt Lownds, Peter Grant and Wm Merkel

**Sealers of Leather**, Messrs T. & S McMurray, Jas Norwood and Wm Jenkins.

*Measurers and Inspectors of Painters work*—Messrs Geo Smithers, Jas Smith and Emanuel Desfraytas.

*Measurers of Wood*—Messrs Eben McNab, Malcolm Brown, Wm Bilby and Jas Findlay.

*Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain*—Messrs Jno Kelly, Thos McCann, W Robb, Jas Aull, Jno Martin, Andw Keating and Jas Mahaney.

*Measurers of Coal*, Messrs Wm Holland, Jno Connell, Patrick Connors, Samuel King, Wm Madden, Alex Grant, Jas Cullen, Mark Maddison and Bernard Burns,

*City Crier*, Mr. James McFarlane,

*FIRE WARDENS*—No. 1, W G Anderson, Thos Holloway, Thos Feerty and Jno McDougall; No. 2, Robt Richardson, Henry Spike, Arch Scott and Jno Doul; No 3, Alex Bain, Geo McKenzie and Wm Kelly; No 4, Jno Richardson, Jer Northup and Wm Davie;—No 5, Geo A S Crichton (*Chairman*), Richd Nugent and Wm J Coleman; No 6, Jno Longard, Wm H Marvin and Jno Winters,—Esqrs. Secy, Mr B C Brehm. Committee of Management at Fires, Robt Richardson, Jno Longard, Henry Spike, Alex Bain, and Arch Scott, Esqrs. Fire Constables to attend Committee, Robt G Noble, Jno D Nash, Arthur Anderson, Thos Walsh, Henry Harvie and Robt Marshall.

*Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, Hydrants, Pumps, Wells, &c.*, No 1, Wm G Anderson; No 2, Robt Richardson; No 3, Alex Bain; No 4, Jno Richardson; No 5, Richd Nugent; No 6, Jno Longard,—Esqrs.

*Committee in charge of Engine Houses and other property*, G A S Crichton, (*Chairman of Fire Wards*), Robt Richardson and Thomas Holloway. Esqrs.

*Committee to receive Tenders*, Richd Nugent (*Chairman*), Arch Scott and Jno Richardson, Esqrs.

## UNION ENGINE COMPANY, ESTABLISHED AUG. 8, 1768.

Thomas Holloway, Captain.

No. 1, ENGINE ; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm Kelly (*Firewarden*) Saml Caldwell, 1st Lt (*Treasurer*) ; Wm Caldwell, junr, 2nd Lt ; Wm Sturmy, Geo Hay, Henry Merrick, R J Dore, Dani McPherson, Jno Jost, J R Willis, Jno Archibald, Rich'd Vinecove, Jno Drillio, Geo Longard, Jno Dugwell, Thos Rhind, Jas Smith and Jno Sinclair.

No. 2 ENGINE ; Station, Grand Parade.—Geo McKenzie (*Firewarden*) ; Wm Bently, 1st Lt ; Jno J Bennett, 2nd Lt ; Bruce McDonald, Robt Woodill, Alex Robertson, Chas Fielding, Simon Nicholson, Jno Leizer, Jas Gordon, Thos Bently, and Alex Wilson.

No. 3 ENGINE ; Station, Grand Parade.—Jer Northup, (*Firewarden*) ; Jas Jackson, 1st Lt ; Jno Mellreith, 2nd Lt ; Zebina Hall, W H Pyke, Andw McGregor, Saml Morris, Robt Austen, Jno Taylor, Walter C Manning (*Secretary*) ; Edw Longard, Jno Buckpitt, Robt Cleverdon, Wm Veith, Jno D Longard, Jas Lawlor, Alex McKay, Jno Davie, and Abel Johns.

**No. 4 ENGINE**; Station, Maitland Street, W J Coleman, (*Firewarden*); Wm Morris, 1st Lt; Wm McNally, 2nd Lt; Jno Irwin, Robt Motton, Danl Smith, Jno Hotler, Jas Lindsay, Jno Lee, Jno Lindsay, Edw Hart, and Wm Winton.

**No. 5 ENGINE**; Station, Gov't House Lane.—Jno McDougall, (*Firewarden*); Jas Reeves, 1st Lt; Jno Mitchell, 2nd Lt; Henry Reid, Jas McQuin, Fredk Bacon, Chas Blackadar, Wm Tully and Jacob Blois.

**No. 6 ENGINE**; Station, Bridewell.—Thos Fenerty, (*Firewarden*); David Calder, 1st Lt; Chas Barnstead, 2nd Lt; Robt Davis, E Creelman, Sam'l Wallis, Geo Forsyth, Jno Scriven, Jas B Smithers, Jno Stratton, and Jos Harris.

**ORDNANCE ENGINE**.—Jno Richardson, Esq., (*Firewarden*).

**DOCK YARD ENGINE**.—Wm H Marvin, Esq., (*Firewarden*).

Honorary Members, Jas Dechman, senr., Geo Little, Geo Smithers, Edw Sturmy, A Goreham, Wm Caldwell, Jas Mahaney, Jno Smithers, Fredk Sturmy, Benj Smithers, Wm Crawford, Thos Lownds, Henry Spike, Jos McGill, Geo Caldwell, Geo Gauld, Don Sutherland, Jno J Wills, and Wm Stevens.

#### AXE FIRE COMPANY.

Robt Richardson, (Captain), R T Roome (Lieut), W H Wisdom, *Treasurer*; Edw R Jost, *Secretary*; Martin Beuree, Thos Harrison, Jno Hull, Chas Sullivan, Jno Campbell, Edw Boak, Edw Norris, Jacob Bouser, David Smith, Jno Ryan, Edw Cashman, Richd Jennings, Jos Stafford, Jos Lawrence, Jas Graham and — Braidy. *Honorary Members*, Henry Miller, Thos McKie, Wm H Marvin, Matt Lownds, Jas Grant, Errol Boyd, Patk Mahoney, Jno McPherson, and Peter Artz.

The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-men are exempt from Militia Duty, and from serving as Jurors.

**STAR FIRE COMPANY**.—President, Mr J Brander. Vice Prest. Mr W R Cogswell. *Treasurer*, J Richardson, Esq. Sec'y, Jas M Tidmarsh, Esq.

**SUN FIRE COMPANY**.—President, Chas J Hill, Esq. Vice Prest., D Murray, Esq. *Treasurer*, Jas Tremain, Esq. Sec'y, Jas B Oxley, Esq.

**HAND-IN-HAND FIRE COMPANY**.—President, Jos Whidden, Esq.; Vice Prest, Jno H McNab, Esq.; Sec'y, Doctor Dewolfe.

#### Insurance Companies.

**THE STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON**.—Capital, £100,000 Sterling, Halifax Branch.—Agent, M G Black, jr. Esq.

**ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN LIFE AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON**.—(Capital Five Millions Sterling.) Agents at Halifax, Messrs Wm & Geo R Young.

**ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL**, G. B. (Capital Two Millions Sterling) Agent at Halifax, H Hartshorne, Esq.

**THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**—(Capital Two Millions Sterling.) Agent at Halifax, Charles W Dickson, Esq.

NATIONAL LOAN FUND LIFE ASSURANCE AND DEFERRED ANNUITY SOCIETY OF CORNHILL, LONDON.—(Capital £500,000). Halifax Branch.—*Manager & Agent*, P C Hill, Esq.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital £1,000,000 Sterling). Agent at Halifax, Alex G Fraser, Esq.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—(Capital £500,000), Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax, for Nova Scotia, Matthew H Richey, Esq.

THE MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, OF LONDON.—Agent at Halifax, Jas W Johnston, jr. Esq.

THE ENGLISH WIDOWS FUND, GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, (Capital £200,000 Sterling), Agent at Halifax, J Burton, Esq.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON, (Capital £250,000), Agent at Halifax, B G Gray, Esq., 168 Hollis Street.

SCOTTISH EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—Agent at Halifax, Mr. Jas. H. Liddell.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON.—(Capital \$150,000), Agent at Halifax, Mr. Wm L Evans.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Agents at Halifax, Messrs. Almon, Hale & McAuliff.

EAGLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Established in 1807, with a subscribed Capital exceeding a Million Sterling. Agent at Halifax, Arch. Scott, Esq.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD. Agent at Halifax, Arch. Scott, Esq.

AMERICAN TEMPERANCE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN. (capital \$100,000), Agent at Halifax, J Burton, Esq. 40 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Directors*, Chas Twining, President. Jno Eissen, Vice Prest. Thos. Holton, J Scott Tremain, G S Crichton and J W Fenerty, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Andw M Uniacke, Esq. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Richard Tremain, Esq.

EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Capital £500,000, Halifax Branch—Agent at Halifax, P C Hill, Esq.

WASHINGTON COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital \$800,000. General Agent for Nova Scotia at Halifax, E G Fuller, Esq.

ETNA, Capital \$250,000; PROTECTION, Capital \$200,000; and Hartford, Capital \$250,000; FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF HARTFORD, CONN. Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq.

PHOENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON—Agents at Halifax—Messrs. Almon, Hale & McAuliff.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital £40,000, Prest. Wm Pryor, Esq. *Directors*, Jas G A Creighton, J C Allison, Jno Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Hon Michael Tobin, Robt Noble, Hon W A Black, Thos S Tobin, Jas Tremain, Wm Pryor, jr., Wm Murdoch, and W B Fairbanks, Esqrs. *Brokers*, Messrs Yeomans & Fraser.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Capital £40,000. Prest. Joseph Fairbanks, Esq. *Directors*, Jno Strachan, Jas A Moren, Jno U Ross, Wm Roche, Jno T Wainwright, David

ANNUITY  
Halifax

DONDON.—  
ser, Esq.  
(Capital  
ement in

SURANCE  
r. Esq.  
e Asso-  
Halifax,

(Capital  
reet.

at Ha-  
at Hali-

shed in  
Agent

RTFORD.

RTFORD,  
40 Bed-

wining,  
remain,  
M Uni-

£500-

ANY.—  
x, E G

; and  
HART-

alifax

0,000,  
lison,  
oble,  
Wni-  
ns &

ipital  
han,  
David

Allison, T C Kinnear, Jno Esson, Nat L West, Benjamin Wier,  
Jno Gibson and Jno Tempest, Esqrs. Secretary, Mr Edw Goudge.  
Auditors, Wm D Hunter, and Jno Watt, Esqrs.

ASTOR MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF NEW YORK.—  
Agent at Halifax, Geo C Whidden, Esq.

### Societies.

NOVA SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—President, Jas R De-  
wolf, Esq, M.D. Vice Prest, Mr Geo G Gray. Asst V Prests,  
Messrs Finlay McLean and Thos Wesley. Treasurer, Mr Saml R  
Caldwell. Sec'y, Mr Jas Fielding. Asst Sec'y, Mr Jas Isles. Stew-  
ard, Mr Edwd Mansfield. Messenger, Mr Thos Angus.

ST GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—President, Henry Pryor, Esq. Vice Prest,  
Wm J Almon, M.D. Esq, Asst Vice Prests, Geo E Morton and Edw  
Binney, Esqrs. Treasurer, Wm Rennels, Esq. Asst Treasurer,  
David Johns, Esq. Sec'y, Wm Gossip; Asst Sec'y, Jno A Bauer,  
Esqrs. Marshal, Mr Jno Shean. Chaplains, Ven Archdeacon Wil-  
lis, D.D., and Rev Wm Bullock. Committee of Charity, Messrs  
Joseph Dodson, Jno R Willis, Joseph Darby, Jno Brown and Wm  
Coombs. Physicians, Bernard Gilpin, M. D. and Jas Allan, M. D.,  
Esqrs. Committee of Management, The Marshal, (Chairman), and  
Geo Smithers, H. C. D. Twining, Jos B Bennett, Edgar Dodson and  
Jas Crosskill, Esqrs. Messenger, Mr. Thos Hood. Standard Bear-  
ers—St. George's Banner, Jas Stanford and Philip Brown; Queen's  
Arms, Alex Adams and Wm Humphrey; National Ensign, Jas B  
Oxley; Welsh Arms, Wm Johns; St George's Colour, Thos Hollo-  
way; St. George's Ensign, Robt Boake; British Ensign, Geo Bos-  
som; Union Jack, Jno W Yeomans.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—President, Mr Jos Quinan. Vice  
Prest, Mr James Cochran. Asst V Prests, Messrs A Murphy and  
Jno Eagan. Treasurer, Mr P Walsh. Sec'y, Mr Jas Duggan. Asst  
Sec'y, Mr William Doren. Marshal, Mr Richd Power. Committee  
of Charity, Messrs P Bulger, W Kavanagh, P Donohoe, Edward  
O'Donnell, Jno Meagher and Patk Cochran.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA,—President, Don Murray,  
Esq. Vice Prests, Alex Bain, Wm Murdoch, D Doull and J Strachan,  
Esqrs. Directors Hon Alex Keith, Jno McGregor, Wm Finlay, Jno  
Williamson, Alex Primrose, Jno Oul, Wm Murdoch and John Mc-  
Kay, Esqrs. Chaplain, Rev Jno Martin. Sec'y, Mr Alex McKay.  
Treasurer, Alex Primrose, Esq.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—President, Jno Strachan, Esq. Vice  
Prest, Don Murray, Esq. Asst V Prests, Alex Bain and Wm M  
Campbell, Esqrs. Treasurer, Jno Watt, Esq. Sec'y, Mr T W Mc-  
Kie. Asst Sec'y, Mr Errol B Boyd. Committee of Charity, Messrs  
Jno Brander, Arch Sinclair, Wm McKay, Jno Grant, and Robt  
Boake, jr. Marshal, Mr Wm Grant. Chaplains, Rev Jno Martin,  
and Rev Jno Scott. Messenger, Mr Jas Reid.

CARPENTER'S CHARITABLE SOCIETY.—President, Mr T H Peters.  
V. President, Mr G Butler. Treasurer, Robt Richardson, Esq. Sec'y,  
Mr Daniel Smith. Messenger, Mr Jno Twaddle.

**AFRICAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**—President, Mr Prince, W Sport. Vice President, Mr Chas Roan, Treasurer, Mr Wm Barratt, Sec'y, Mr Septimus Clarke. Committee, Messrs Jno Roan, Isaac Parsons, Thomas Steward and Sam'l P Gardiner.

**AFRICAN ABOLITION SOCIETY.**—President, Mr Septimus Clarke. Vice Prest, Mr Geo Moir. Treasurer, Mr Allen Dickson. Sec'y, Mr Thos Johnson. Committee, Messrs Jno Spriggs, Wm Barratt, Jno Toliver, Geo Brown, Chas Roan, Jos Fublow, Robt Richardson, Thos Steward, Esau Janey, and Chas Hill, Asst Sec'y.

**AFRICAN UNION SOCIETY.**—Prest. Mr Thos Johnson. V. Prest. Mr. Eppy. Carvery. Sec'y, Mr Chas Hill. Treasurer, Mr Geo Brown. Committee, Messrs. Septimus Clarke (Chairman), Henry Whiten, Esau Janey, Tobias Williamson, Jno Toliver, Chas Biddle, Alex Bailey, and Geo Smith.

**HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—Prest. Rev P G McGregor. Vice Prests., Hon S Creelman, and Mr M Herbert. Treasurer, Robt Noole, Esq. Recording Sec'y, Mr R M Barratt. Corresponding Sec'y, Mr J J Uhlman. Executive Committee, Messrs Win M Brown, J S Thompson, Edw Jost, E G W Greenwood, Geo G Gray, Jno Metzler, W J Marvin, D Gallagher, Chas Robson, Jno McIntosh, Wm Howe, and Alex Ross.

**Sr. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.**—President, Danl. Crammer, Esq. Vice Prest, Mr Patk Swayne. Asst Vice Prests., Messrs Geo Butler, and Patk Mahoney. Treasurer, Bernard O'Neill, Esq. Sec'y, Mr Jos W Quinan.

**TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.**—President, M G Black, jr. Esq. Directors, Messrs Jas Thompson, Jno Naylor, W J Coleman, G G Gray, Treasurer, A J Ritchie, C B Naylor, and E W Greenwood. Sec'y. Keeper, Mr. Edw Joyce.

**ATHENÆUM OF THE SONS OF TEMPERANCE.**—President, Eddy Tupper, Esq. Sec'y, Mr. Edw. Joyce. Treasurer, Jno A Bell, Esq. Committee, Wm Scott, Chas Robson, Wm S Bell, Samuel C West, and Wm M Brown, Esqrs. Curator, Mr W Joyce. This Institution is open every day (Sunday excepted) from 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.

**FREE DISCUSSION CLUB.**—Council, Messrs Jno McCulloch, C W Fairbanks, Benjm Wier, Thos Cunningham, Jno Campbell, Jno H Crosskill, L Evans, H A Jennings, and Jos Howe, jr. Sec'y, Mr Robt Motton. Corres. Sec'y, Mr C C Wilson. Treasurer, Mr Wm Kandick.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.**—President, Rev. A Forrester. V Prests, A Gesner, MD, and M M Campbell, Esqrs. Treasurer, Andw McKinlay, Esq. Curator, Mr Errol Boyd. Sec'y, Jas Thomson, Esq. Committee, Hon Joseph Howe, J W Quinan, Robt Noble, D McN Parker MD, Geo L O'Brien, Jas Allen MD, D Murray, J S Thompson, and Jas Thomson, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.**—President, Mr Jno Uhlman. Treasurer, Mr C Fletcher. Committee, Messrs. Henry Merrick, Chas W Fairbanks, J C Hume, MD., W Develin and R M Barratt. Sec'y and Librarian, Mr Wm Pyke.

**HALIFAX LIBRARY.**—President, Hon H H Cogswell. Committee, Beamish Murdoch (Chairman), Arch Scott, J Scott Tremain, S L Shannon, Chas Robson, Jno Morrow and Peter Lynch, Esqrs. Treasurer, Arch Harshaw, Esq. Sec'y & Librarian, Chas Boggs, Esq.

1853.

No  
Trust  
Esqrs  
J P M  
Halif  
Surve  
No 42  
H A  
Vice  
Mr W  
Chair  
B O N  
Nov  
Vice  
amson  
Chair  
Silver  
McKe  
rester,

M E C  
McLe  
Lowe,  
Esqrs.  
Foster  
Elliott  
Ag  
Prest,  
Walte  
TRU  
and W  
FIR  
FIR  
Foster  
FIR  
(Lieut  
A Hy  
Cos  
Russe  
Tr  
Chas  
Tru  
and A  
Way

V Sport.  
it, Sec'y,  
Parsons,

Clarke.  
. Sec'y,  
Barratt,  
shardson,

V. Prest.  
Mr Geo  
, Henry  
s Biddle,

cGregor.  
reasurer,  
respond-  
ssrs Win  
, Geo G  
son, Jno

nl. Crea-  
, Meassrs  
ill, Esq.

jr. Esq.  
ao, Geo  
enwood.

cy Tup-  
ell, Esq.  
C West,  
Institu-  
P.M.  
, C W  
Jno H  
c'y, Mr  
Mr Wm

rroster.  
reasurer,  
Them-  
obt No-  
D Mur-

hlman.  
errick,  
Barratt.

nmittee  
, S L  
Esqrs.  
, Esq.

**NOVA SCOTIA BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.**—  
*Trustees*, Hon J W Johnston, W J Almon, M.D., and S Selden, Esqrs. *Directors*, Jno Tempest. *President*, J W Young. (V. P.) J P Mott, J J Sawyer, and W M Harrington, Esqrs. *Bankers*, The Halifax Banking Company. *Solicitor*, Jas W Johnston, jr, Esq. *Surveyor*, Mr P Grant. *Sec'y & Trea.*, Jno Burton, Esq., Office No 42 Bedford Row.

**HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*President*, Wm Annand, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Edw Pryor, jr., and Wm T Woodill, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr Wm Scott. *Trea.* Jos Jennings, Esq. *Committee*, Henry Trew. *Chairman*, E Creelman, A McCulloch, Jno Northup, Thos Dourney, B O'Neil, and Jno Richardson, Esqrs.

**NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*Prest* Hon Wm A Black. *Vice Prests.*, Hon Chas R Prescott, Hon Jas B Uniacke, Jno Williamson, and Wm Stairs, Esqrs. *General Committee*, Jas W Nutting, *Chairman*, Chas Twining, Alex Troup, Jas F Avery, M.D., Wm N Silver, Robt Duport, P C Hill, Geo E Morton, Jno McDougall, Geo McKenzie, Jas Scott Tremain, Thos S Tobin, Esqrs., Rev A. Forrester, and Rev A E Crawley, D.D. *Trea. & Sec'y*, A G Fraser, Esq.

## Dartmouth.

**MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.**—*Trustees*, E H Lowe, Jas W Turner, R McLearn, H Elliot and M B Desbrisay, MD, Esqrs. *Prest*, E H Lowe, Esq. *Vice Prests*, M B Desbrisay, MD, and Jno Tempest, Esqrs. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Mr Edward Foster. *Committee*, Wm Foster, J Parker, R McLearn, H Brown, M B Desbrisay, MD, H Elliott, and J W Turner, Esqrs.

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*Prest*, A Farquharson, Esq. *Vice Prest*, Wm Lawson, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr J McNab. *Treasurer*, Mr Walter Robb.

**TRUSTEES OF THE COMMON.**—Hon. Jno E Fairbanks, H Y Mott, and Wm Foster, Esqrs.

**FIRE WARDENS.**—Wm Foster, and A Lyle, Esqrs.

**FIRE COMPANY**—*Prest*, E H Lowe, Esq. *Vice Prest*, Mr Edw Foster.

**FIRE ENGINE COMPANY.**—Benj Elliot (*Capt*), Saml Hanstone (*Lieut*), Michl Murray, Wm Bowers, Rich Walker, D Farrell, T A Hyde, W Elliot and W Walker.

**COMMR'S OF STREETS.**—Jno Kennedy, Wm Walker, and Nat Russell, Esqrs.

**TRUSTEES OF WATER LOTS.**—Jno Tempest, Walter Robb and Chas W Fairbanks, Esqrs.

**TRUSTEES OF THE BURIAL GROUND.**—Rich McLearn, Jno Elliot and Alex James, Esqrs.

*Way Office Keepsr*, Mr Edw Foster.

## NOVA SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY,

*Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature.*

Capital £20,000 in Shares of £5 each, with power to increase the Capital to cost of additional Lines.

*Directors at Halifax, and Executive Committee of Management,*  
Hon. Samuel Cunard (President), Jas Stewart (Vice Pres't.), Geo E Morton, Chas W Dickson and Chas Twining, Esqrs. Sec'y, Edw C Twining, Esq.

*Local Directors.—Antigonish, Hon W A Henry; Amherst, R B Dickey; Annapolis, F W Pickman; Bridgetown, Thos Spurr; Chester, ——————; Canseau, Jas G McKeen; Kentville, Hon Jno Morton; Lunenburg, Jno Creighton; Liverpool, S P Freeman and Thos Patillo; New Glasgow, Jas Fraser; Pictou, D Dickson (Superintendent); Sydney, C B, C E Dering; Windsor, Benj DeWolf; Weymouth, J O Vail; Yarmouth, ——————. Truro, P S Archibald, Esqrs.*

## TARIFF OF PRICES.

From Halifax to	First ten words	In currency	Each add'l word	From Halifax to	First ten words	In currency	Each add'l word
Chester, Lunenburg, Kentville, Truro, Windsor, or from any Station to the next adjoining Station	\$0 12	0 7½	1 ct.	Boston, Salem, Newburyport, Portsmouth, N. H.	1 25	6 6	6 ct.
Amherst, Annapolis, Bridget'ns, Liv'pool, Pictou, N Glasgow, or to Sackville, N. B. terminal Station	0 24	1 3	2 "	Quebec, Canada	1 25	6 6	8
Bend of Petitcodiac or Dorchester, N.B	0 33	1 10	3 "	Montreal	1 50	7 10½	10
Antigonish, Digby, or Weymouth, St. John, Sheldiac or Richibucto	0 36	1 10½	3 "	Providence, R. I. & New York City	1 50	7 10½	7
Cansau, Yarm'rh and Sydney, C.B or from any one station within N. Scotia, to another however distant (maximum rate)	0 40	2 1	3 "	Philadelphia	1 75	9 1	9
Chatham or Newcastle, Miramichi Fredericton	0 48	2 6	4 "	Baltimore or Washington	2 00	10 5	11
St. George's, St. Andrew's or Calais Portland, Maine	0 60	3 11	2 "	Alexandria	2 06	10 8½	12
	1 05	5 5½	5 "	Richmond or Petersburg, Va.	2 24	11 8	14
				Fredericksburg, Va.	2 26	11 9	13
				Wilmington	2 50	13 0	16
				Charleston, S. C.	2 79	14 2	15
				Mobile, Ala.	3 57	18 7	19
				New Orleans	3 90	20 4	21

N. B.—The Address, Signature and Date—also the words "Answer by Telegraph,"—are not charged for. All figures, except date and year, must be written out. All communications strictly confidential, and kept in the exclusive charge of the Operators, who are sworn to secrecy. Messages addressed to a place having no Telegraph station, will be sent to the next station and mailed thence.

1853.

The  
limits  
carryNo  
Tele  
Pr  
Esson  
GisboUnder  
Aid  
Dep  
Ass  
Ma  
To  
Bo  
Rigby  
Cha  
Dep  
Ass  
Alex  
Dep  
Clark  
Dep  
Staf  
Staf  
MD,Res  
mand  
Store  
Sto  
ty Sta  
T B  
Esq.  
Foley  
BeechCoo  
Clerk  
Work  
Goud  
Foren  
Gossi  
B  
Barre  
Wind

The Company not responsible for inaccuracies or delay beyond the limits of Nova Scotia, but will refund the tolls on any message mis-carrying from neglect on their lines.

**Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland Junction Telegraph Company.**

*Provisional Committee*—Hon. M B Almon, Hon. M Tobin, Jno Esson, T C Kinnear and D K Harris, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, F N Gisborne, Esq.

### Staff of the Army in Nova Scotia,

*Under the Command of MAJOR GENERAL, Hon C. Gore, C.B. & K.H. Aide-de-Camp, Capt. James Arthur Gore, 71st Foot.*

*Dep. Quarter Master General, Col. John Buzalgette, unatt.*

*Asst. Military Secretary, Capt. Thomas Bourke, 34th Foot.*

*Major of Brigade, Bt Lt Col Samuel Tryon, unatt.*

*Town Adjutant, Sydney, C. B., Lieut Edw Sutherland, h.p.*

*Barrack Masters,—Halifax, T Stephens; Sydney, C. B.,—S Rigby, Esqrs.*

*Chaplain, Rev Jno Thos Twining, D. D.*

*Dep Com General, Jno Bland, Esq.*

*Asst Com Generals, Jos Wm Wybault, Wm Henry Drake, and Alex Edwards, Esqrs.*

*Dep Asst Com Generals, Jas Lane, H W W Plant, Douglas B Clarke, Jas Bell Lundy, and Robert Booth, Esqrs.*

*Dep Inspector General, Wm Bell, Esq, MD.*

*Staff Surgeon, Jno Donald, Esq.*

*Staff Assistant Surgeons, Wm Munro, MD, N Colin MacKenzie, MD, and Fras W Knox, Esqrs.*

### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Respective Officers.—Commanding Officer of Royal Artillery, Commanding Officer Royal Engineers, the Storekeeper and the Deputy Storekeeper.*

*Storekeeper's Department.—Storekeeper, Henry Ince, Esq. Deputy Storekeeper, C H Fife, Esq. Clerks, W H Tapp, Isaac Rigby, T B Harvey, and Llewelyn Poole, Esqrs. Asst Clerk, E V Raines, Esq. Foreman of Carpenters, Mr. C N Fife. Armourer, Mr R Foley. Gate Porter, Mr J Cormack. Storehousemen, Messrs. A Beecher and C Grant. Messengers, Messrs J Todd and A Kelly.*

### ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

*Commanding Officer, Royal Engineers, Lt. Col H J Savage, Clerks of Works, T F Hanlon and James W Shirras. Foreman of Works, Messrs Chas Goodyear and Thos Rees. Senior Clerk, Thos Goudge, Esq. Clerks, Geo J Creed and Alfred Jenkins, Esqrs. Foreman of Carpenters, Mr J McKenzie. Master Smith, Mr Wm Gossip. Messenger, Mr Wm Pickles.*

*BARRACK DEPARTMENT.—Barrack Master, T Stephens, Esq. Barrack Serjeants, Halifax, Jno Shean, Patk Kenney and Wm Grant; Windsor, James Irons.*

## Officers of the Army in Nova Scotia.

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	<i>Royal Engineers</i>	97th (Earl of Ulster's) Regt.	Arch R Harenc
The Royal Arms and Supporters, and with a Cannon,	The Royal Arms and Supporters, "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."	Edw D Harvest	Jno F Ferris
"Ubique"	"Ubique"	H S J Vicars, adj	H G Woods
over the Gun, and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt below it.	over the Gun, and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt below it.	Colonel.	Thos Venables
Lt. Col.	Lt Col.	Sir Henry Fredk Bouvierie, G C B, G C M G, lt. genl.	C H Lumley
W Fraser Capt.	Hen Jno Savage Capt.	Hen F Lockyer, K H, col	L W Reynolds
John McCoy	P J S Barry	Majors.	E H Jones
Francis Dick	1st Lieuts.	Hon H R Handcock	Wm R Annesley
H P Newton	Arthur P Smith	Aug F Welsford	Ensigns.
H A Smyth	G E L Walker	Captains.	Rich F Holmes
1st Lieuts.	Edw N Heygate	Robt Colvill, m.	O B Cannon
H L F Greville	Robt M Parsons	John McCaskill	Ern R Mackesy
H L Balfour	2nd Lieut.	T O W Ingram	Matt Brinkley
W S M Wolfe	E L Bland	Isaac Moore	Llew'n H Nash
Campbell Hardy	Sarlet—facing blue	Geo M Gowan	Edw D Nares
2nd Lieuts.		Marc A Ober	R B Ingram
T W Blackinston		Jno Hutton	R C Whitehead
C J Tyler.		Edmund C Legh	Pay Geo Griffin
Surgeon.		Fowler Burton	Adj H S J Vicars, lt.
James S Little		C R Chichester	Qm J Desmond
blue, facing red.		Lieuts.	Sur H Downes, M.D.
		Thos Biggs	A S C V Kay
		Sep M Hawkins	F G Bone, M.D.
			facing, sky blue

## Militia of Nova Scotia.

*Commander-in-Chief.*—His Excellency Colonel SIR JOHN GASPAR LE MARCHANT, Knight, Knight Commander of the Orders of St. Ferdinand, and of Charles the Second, of Spain.

### *Aides-de-Camp,* }

Paymaster General—Lt Col. Andw Richardson, unatt.

Adjutant General—Lt Col. Edw Wallace, unatt.

Quarter-Master-General—Lt Col. Geo N Russell, unatt.

Major of Brigade—for the Middle District, Major The Hon. Michael Tobin, unatt.

Judge Advocate General—Andrew M Uniacke, Esq  
Surgeon General.

<i>Volunteer Artillery.</i>	pm E Duckett, capt	Major Jas Dickson adj E DeW Dick- son	major J J E Marshall adj R Boles, cpt
(Halifax.)	qm B Wier, lt	son	qm Jno Jost
Lt. Col.	surg Hon Wm		sur Jno Pyke
Richd Tremain	Grigor, m.d.	QM W Cutten	
Major James Cogswell	4th Hx Regt Lt col	3d BATT Lt col	2nd BATT
Lieuts Rich Tremain, jr	Hon W A Black	Hon A Campbell	Lt col
Jas Forman, jr	Majors Edward Pryor, jr	Majors Robt B Dickson	Hon Wm FDes- Barres
2nd COMPANY. (Dartmouth)	John Parker adj N Clarke, cpt	Alex Conkey	adj Jno Forbes
Major.	qui T Hosterman	adj Jos Mc L	qm J B Archi- bald
Jas Tremain	Sur A F Sawers	Dickson, capt	surg Hen Elliott
Capt. Alx Farquharson	m.d.	qm Jas Hepburn capt	
1st Lt Jas McNab	5th Hx Regt Lt col	Pictou Regts	Sydney Regts
2nd Lt Alex Lyle	H A Gladwin Major	1st Regt 1st BATT	1st Batt. Lt col
1st. Hx. Regt.	Thos R Grassie adj W Gladwin	Majors	Jno Monroe
Lt col	qui Robt A Lo- gan, cpt	Wm Corbett	adj A W Chis- holm
Hon Jas McNab	sur W J Almon	Geo Campbell	surg A McDon- ald, m.d.
Major Jas Black	m.d.	adj W Harris, lt	2nd Batt
Pm A B Richardson, capt	6th Hx Regt Lt col	q.m. H Hation	Lt col
Qm Edw Binney	Hon Jno E Fair- banks	surg W J Ander- son	Robt N Henry
capt.	Majors		major
Sur Jas Hume	Henry Y Mott	2nd BATT	Jos Symonds
M.L.	JM Chamberlain	Lt col	adj W A Henry
A. S. R S Black	adj Jas W John- ston, jr	Robt McKay	qm R J Forres- tall
m.d.	pm G C Whidden	Major	sur Chas Creed
2nd, (or Queen's) Hx Regt.	surg T Desbrisay	Geo McDonald	Cumberland
Lt Col	m.d.	adj Jas McDonald	Regts
Hon S Cunard	Colchester Regts	sur Geo Johnson	1st Batt
Majors Chas J Hill, lt col	1st BATT.		Lt col
G B Creighton	Lt col	2nd Regt	R McG Dickey
adj H Prier, capt	Jas Kent	1st BATT	major
P M Hen. Boggs	Majors	Lt col.	Benj Chapman
Sur. Chas Cogswell, m.d.	Alex L Archibald	J Carmichael	qm G Purdy
3d Hx Regt	Jas D Blair	major	2nd Batt
Lt Col	adj W C Eaton	Rodk McKay	Lt col
Majors Danl Starr	qm J R Dodson	adj Jno Holmes	Geo King
adjt C H Belcher, capt	sur W B Lynde	2nd BATT	major
		Lt col.	Henry Purdy
	2nd BATT	David Murray	adj J Heustis, cpt
	Lt col	major	pm Thos Page
	Thos I Brown	Ang McDonald	qm JB Davison
		adjt D Murray	sur S Mitchell
		sur Jno Mitchell	Guysboro' Regts
			1st BATT
			Lt col.
			Hon R M Cutler
			Parrsboro' corps
			Lt col
			Jas Ratchford

major Jesse Lewis adj C E Ratch- ford, capt	sur J VanBurin Annapolis Regts 1st Batt. major T Ritchie, lt col. adj G S Milledge qm Jas Gray sur B Gilpin	field sur G J Farish A. S. J C Farish 2nd Batt. Lt col Jno Bingay major G B Van Nor- den qm Jos Tooker pm W H Keating sur H G Farish A. S. J B Bond	sur J Steverman Cape Breton 1st Regt. 1st Batt. 1. t col Chas E Leonard majors H W Crawley Saml Plant adj S Rigby, cpt sur Thos E Jean
Hants Regts 1st Batt. Lt col R A McHeffey adj J Songster qm Edw O'Brien	Caleb Shafner major Elijah Phinney adj R Stone, cpt qm Jno Ross sur Jno Primrose	Queen's Regt Lt col Jas R Dewolf majors Jon Dewolf Mat Parks adj W Freeman pm S P Freeman qm A Cowie	2nd Batt. Lt col Sam G Archibald major Jon Jones adj Jno Smith qm D McRae, lt
2nd Batt. Lt col Benj Smith major Edw Murphy adj J Withrow qm D Frieze	Digby Regts. 1st Batt. major J A Timpany adj H Stewart	Lunenburg regts 1st Batt. Lt col Hon Wm Rudolf majors Henry Oxner Casper Oxner adj G T Solomor qm D S Grant surg G Jacobs	3rd Batt. Lt col P H Clarke major Jno Scott adj G H Gesner sur H B Forman
3rd Batt. Lt col Daniel Wier major Fras Parker adj Jno Cochran qm D Cochran sur H Hooper	Saml Campbell adj H Barr qm H Barr, jr sur H D Ruggles	2nd Batt. major Shelburne Regt 1st Batt. Lt col Cornelius White major Wm Holden qm Andw Bar- clay	4th Batt. Lt col Jno McKinnon major Don McLeod
King's Regts. 1st Batt. majors. Jno Wells Tim Barnabe adj H Gesner, cpt qm Jas M Dickey sur C Hamilton	2nd Batt. major 2nd Batt. Lt col W B Sargent adj Jno Sargent qm S O Doane	2nd Batt. Lt col Jno Heckman adj H Ernst, cpt qm A Gaetz, lt	2nd Regt. 1st Batt. Lt col Peter de Carteret
2nd Batt. Lt col. Joseph Crane major Jno Fuller adj C H Rand, cpt pm Jno Fisher qm J L Lockhart sur W B Webster A. S. E L Brown	Yarmouth Regts 1st Batt. Lt col Abram Lent major J McKinnon adj D Van Nor- den, cpt qm H W Morse	3rd Batt. Lt col Jno H Kaulback adj J P Miller, cpt pm Danl Owen sur Edw Bolman	2nd Batt. Lt col N H Martin major Jno Cameron
3rd Batt. Lt col. Jon Crane major David Davidson adj S Sharpe, cpt qm H W Morse	4th Batt. Lt col Jno Creighton majors Jas S Thompson Peter Strum adj M Schmidt	3rd Regt. 1st Batt. Lt col Hon W McKeen	3rd Batt. major Henry Taylor
			2nd Batt. major Henry Taylor
			4th Regt. 1st Batt. Lt col Nat Clough

## The Navy.

**Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West India Station,**  
**His Excellency SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.B., G.C.H., Vice**  
**Admiral of the White.**

<i>Commodore,</i>	Peter McQuhae, Esq.
<i>Secretary to the Admiral,</i>	Wm. D. Jeans, Esq.
<i>Do. to the Commodore,</i>	Wm. T. Grieve, Esq.
<i>Flag Lieutenant,</i>	Algernon F. R. DeHorsey,

**OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.**  
*Storekeeper,* Alex. Elliott, Esq. *Clerks,* J. Puchard, Chas. J. Hill,  
 and Chas. H. Rigby, Esqrs. *Gate Porter,* Mr. Edward Fryatt. *Mes-*  
*senger,* Mr. Jas. Henry.

**H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.**  
*Storekeeper,* Alex Elliott, Esq.

## NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

*Paymaster and Purser in Charge,* Jno. N. DeVries, Esq.

### ALARM, 26.

<i>Captain</i>	Geo Ramsay
<i>Lieuts.</i>	Augus <sup>t</sup> Kingston
<i>Master</i>	Jno K Suncoe
<i>1st Lt. Mar.</i>	Jno P Warren
<i>Chaplain and</i>	Thos C Gray
<i>Nav. Instruct</i>	Rev Geo A M Little
<i>Surg.</i>	D Thomson, M.D.
<i>Paymaster</i>	Chas A Thorne
<i>Asst. Surg.</i>	Geo F Banks
<i>2nd Master</i>	Aug F Mugford
<i>Clerks</i>	C J Martin
	Edwin Harris

### Mates

<i>Asst Surg</i>	Wm A Smyth
<i>Clerk</i>	E H Pace
	Wm W S Bridges
	D W Stephens, M.D.
	Wm H Ozzard

### BERMUDA, Schooner.

<i>Lieut. Com.</i>	Archb'd D Jolly
<i>Mate</i>	H C Burleigh
<i>Asst Surg</i>	Jas Campbell
<i>2nd Master</i>	Edw A Carey
<i>Clerk in Charge</i>	R D Ilire

**ALBAN, 4, Paddle Wheel Steam  
Vessel, 100 Horse Power.—  
Tender to Imaun, Jamaica.**

<i>Commander</i>	Hon F Egerton
<i>Lieuts.</i>	Hugh M Elliot
<i>Master</i>	Edw B Hopkins
<i>Surg.</i>	Wm Jeffery
<i>Paymaster</i>	A J Little
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Jas F Phillips
	Fras Pearce

### BUZZARD, 6, Paddle Wheel Steam Sloop, 300 Horse power.

<i>Commander</i>	Wm H Dobbie
<i>Lieuts</i>	Sydney Wolridge
<i>Master</i>	Richmond Moore
<i>Surg</i>	Wm S Luke
<i>Paymaster</i>	Jno P Burke, M.D.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Walter B Gordon
<i>Mates</i>	W B Minchinick
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	Wm Vicary
	Edw J Squire
	Wm E Hambley

**CALYPSO, 18**

**Captain** Arthur Forbes  
**Lieuts** C S S Stanhope  
**Master** Edw Algar  
**Surg.** Chas J Balfour  
**Paymaster** Rich H Warren  
**Naval Instructor** Geo. Rae, M.D.  
**Mate** Francis Cole  
**Asst Surg.** Alfred Turmine  
**2nd Master** Fred W Wilson  
**Clerk** Jno McSwiney  
**Asst Surg.** Chas A Smart  
**Clerk** R Sainthill

**Additional****Capt Mar.****1st Lie Mar.****Chaplain****Surgeon****Additional****Paymaster****Naval Instructor****Mates****Wm Forbes****for surv'g service****Robt J McKillop****O F C Fraser****Robt W B Hunt****Rev F Wells, B.A.****Thos Frazer, M.D.****Thos Stratton, M.D.****for surv'g service****Thomas Rowe****Wm Salmon****L G B Hamilton****Aug D Sutton****W J Smith****Chas G Lindsay****Wm H Jones****Hon Arthur Hay****Robert Irvine****Jas Young, M.D.****Wm D Haye****W H Baxter****Jas Wallace****Jas Lilburne****Bermuda Hospital****Henry A Martin****Jos G Hoffman****Henry S Dawe****Geo F Grigor****Jno Hen. Duffel****COLUMBIA, 6, Paddle Wheel****Steam Surveying Vessel, 100****Horse Power.**

**Commander** Peter F Shortland  
**Lieuts.** Peter A Scott  
**Master** Jno Burgess  
**Asst Surg.** T W R Pike  
**2nd master** Doug. N Tucker  
**Clerk in charge** Wm L Scarnell  
**Jno Retallack**

**Asst Surgeons****Additional****2nd master****Clerks****CUMBERLAND, 70, Flag Ship.**

**Captain** Geo H Seymour  
**Additional** Hen. W Bayfield  
**for surv'g service**  
**Commander** Edmd Heathcote  
**Additional** John Orlebar  
**for surv'g service**  
**Lieuts.** Aug F Kynaston  
**T D A Fortescue**  
**Edward Scott**  
**Geo J Malcolm**  
**A F R DeHorsey**

**Additional**

**Edw F Holme**  
**Hon. H W Chetwynd**  
**Chas R Robson**  
**St Geo Rathbone**  
**Mark B Peckell**  
**Alex C Ballingall**  
**John Hancock**  
**for surv'g service**

**Master****DAUNTLESS, 24, Screw Steam Frigate, 500****Horse Power.****Captain****Lieute.****Master****1st Lt Mar. Art****Chap & Nav Inst'r****Surgeon****Paymaster****Chief Engneer****Mate****Asst Surg****2nd master****Clerks****Jas S Hill****Edw P Halsted****Ross M Floud****Charles Kent****Alfred Neale****Jas W Armstrong****Chas J Parker****Edw H Starr****Rev J M Edwards****Alex Woodcock****Jas Biggs****Alex Langlands****A C Couper****Robt Wallace, M.D.****H J Nuttall****Edwin Death****Thos Seccombe****DEV****Com****Licut.****Maste****Surge****Paym****Chief****Mates****Asst S****Clerk****GEYS****St****Commo****Licut.****Master****Surgeo****Payma****Chief****Mates****Asst S****Clerk****HIGH****Fr****Captain****Lieuts.****Master****Lt. R M****Surgeo****Chief****Payma****Mates****Asst. s****2nd m****Clerks****IMAU****Comm****Comm****Licut.**

<b>DEVASTATION</b> , 6, Paddle wheel Steam Sloop, 400 Horse power.	<b>Additional</b>	F A B Crawfurd (for service in Albion.)
<b>Commander</b> Colin Y Campbell	<b>Master</b>	T R Collingwood
<b>Lieuts.</b> Henry Warren Jno W Newport	<b>Chaplain</b>	Rev F Hannan, R.A.
<b>Master</b> Jno Way	<b>Surgeon</b>	Andrew Murray
<b>Surgeon</b> Wm T Rogers	<b>Paymaster</b>	James Lyall
<b>Paymaster</b> Wm B Pearce	<b>Asst surg.</b>	Edw Loney
<b>Chief Engineer</b> Geo M Burt	<b>2nd master</b>	W H G Willson
<b>Mates</b> Richard Horner Jno Jenkins	<b>Additional</b>	Wm G Aldrich
<b>Asst Surg.</b> W B Alexander	<b>Clerk</b>	Geo T Harris
<b>Clerk</b> Wm Crawford Isaac Hearnden	<b>KITE</b> , 3, Paddle wheel Steam Ves. sel, 280 Horse power.	Bermuda.
<b>GEYSER</b> , 6, Paddle wheel Steam Sloop, 280 Horse power.	<b>NETLEY</b> , 8, Cutter. Tender to Cumberland.	
<b>Commander</b> Thomas Wilson		
<b>Lieuts</b> Wm Cashman Hub't Campion		
<b>Master</b> Jno Richards	<b>PERSIAN</b> , 12, Sloop.	
<b>Surgeon</b> Edw Davies, M.D.	<b>Commander</b>	Thos Mitchell
<b>Paymaster</b> Thos Pidcock	<b>Lieuts</b>	Wm K Bush
<b>Chief Engineer</b> James Brown;		Jno E Doran
<b>Mates</b> A R Owen	<b>Master</b>	Wm F Haines
<b>Asst Surg</b> Thos C Smith	<b>Surgeon</b>	Oliver T Miller
<b>Clerk</b> Chas E Playfair	<b>Paymaster</b>	Edwin J Forster
	<b>Mate</b>	Geo D Bevan
	<b>Asst surg.</b>	Alex Watson, M.D.
<b>HIGHFLYER</b> , 21, Screw Steam Frigate, 250 Horse power.	<b>PYRAMUS</b> , 42, Receiving Ship. Halifax.	
<b>Captain</b> Henry J Maeson		
<b>Lieuts.</b> Wm Armitage H S Hamilton		
<b>Master</b> Henry Hawkes	<b>ROSAMOND</b> , 6, Paddle wheel Steam sloop, 280 Horse power	
<b>Lt. R Marine Art</b> H B Roberts	<b>Commander</b>	
<b>Surgeon</b> Wm D Kerr, M.D.	<b>Lieuts.</b>	David Spain
<b>Chief Engineer</b> Geo Aitchison		Godfrey Taylor
<b>Paymaster</b> Wm Wiles	<b>Master</b>	Geo H Blakey
<b>Mates</b> G R Fitzgerald	<b>Surgeon</b>	John Forbes
<b>Asst. surg.</b> H H Knocker	<b>Chief Engineer</b>	Friend Stow
<b>2nd master</b> H C S Wilson, M.D.	<b>Paymaster</b>	Henry S Collins
<b>Clerks</b> E J Kemp	<b>Mates</b>	Arthur K Folde
	<b>Asst surg.</b>	Edw S Meara
	<b>Clerk</b>	Wm Ray
<b>IMAUN</b> , 72, Receiving shpt,		Geo D Gordon
Jamaica.		
<b>Commodore</b> Peter McQuhae	<b>SAPPHO</b> , 12, Sloop.	
<b>Commander</b> Walter Reid,	<b>Commander</b>	Hon. Arthur A.
<b>Lieuts.</b> Geo Pyne	<b>Lieut.</b>	Cochran
	<b>Master</b>	Edw Barkley
		Alex Brown

<i>Surgeon</i>	Wm W Baynes	<b>VESTAL, 26.</b>	C. B. Hamilton
<i>Paymaster</i>	Edw A Amphlett	<i>Captain</i>	Arthur R. Henry
<i>Asst surg.</i>	Jno C Ingles	<i>Lieuts.</i>	Henry J Grant
<i>2nd. master</i>	A R Burniston	<i>Master</i>	Fredk Harvey
<i>Clerk</i>	Jas T Turner	<i>1st Lt. Mar.</i>	T. W. Sullivan
<b>SCORPION, 6, Surveying vessel.</b>		<i>Chaplain</i>	T Vaughton
<i>Lieut. Com.</i>	G. B. Lawrence	<i>Surgeon</i>	Rev. H Parminter
<i>Lieut.</i>	Henry Kelham	<i>Paymaster</i>	H. H. Turnbull, M.D.
<i>Master</i>	Thos Bowen	<i>Mate</i>	Fredk Gilbert
<i>Mate</i>	James Tuson	<i>Asst. Surg.</i>	C. T. Williamson
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	James Sproule	<i>2d Master</i>	Henry Loney
<i>2d master</i>	John Parsons	<i>Clerks</i>	Henry Bond
<i>Clerk in charge</i>	Thos Ellard		Edw D Herbert
			Wm. E. Allen

**Alterations and Additions**

Made since the foregoing part was put to press.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—L. M. Wilkins, Esq., returned for Windsor.

CLERGY, ESTABLISHED CHURCH.—Rev. W H Snyder to Mahone Bay from Weymouth; Rev. P J Faile to Weymouth from Mahone Bay; Rev. W Rupert Cochran to St Margaret's Bay; Rev. T Griffith to Brier Island.

COURT OF CHANCERY.—Clerk Jas Stewart, Esq., Amherst, Master Extraordinary, County of Queen's—Whitman Foster, Esq., Coll. Colonial and Light Duty at Port Medway.

**Table of Precedence**  
FOR CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, NEWFOUNDLAND  
AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

The Governor or Lieutenant Governor administering the Government.

The Lieutenant Governor (not administering the Government) or the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if he is to succeed to the administration of the Government in case of the death or absence of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Officer administering the Government.

The Bishop.

The Chief Justice.

The Master of the Rolls.

The Vice Chancellor.

The Members of the Executive Council\* and the Supreme Judges, according to the dates of their appointments.

The President of the Legislative Council.

The Members of the Legislative Council.

The Speaker of the House of Assembly.

The Members of the House of Assembly.

The Provincial Secretary not being in the Executive Council.

The Attorney General,

The Solicitor General.

The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, except as above provided for.

The Archdeacon.

The Treasurer, Paymaster General or Collector of Internal Revenue.

The Auditor General, or Inspector General of Accounts.

The Commissioner of Crown Lands.

The Collector of Customs.

The Controller of Customs.

The Surveyor General.

The Clerk of the Executive Council.

The Clerk of the Legislative Council.

The Clerk of the House of Assembly.

\*The Honbles. Charles R. Prescott, Enos Collins, Samuel Cunard, H. H. Cogswell Sir R. D. George, Et., Jas. W. Johnston and S. B. Robie, retain their rank as Executive Councillors by special command of Her Majesty, and rank with them and the Supreme Judges according to the dates of their appointments.

Not belong  
to the Execu-  
tive Council.

1  
Thro  
Chil  
Lum  
Ague  
Slite

Diarr  
Dyse  
Sick  
Tie I  
Sour  
It I

Pains i  
Pains i  
Pains i  
Pains i  
Pains i  
Pains i

Shar  
Ache,  
from a  
and be  
where  
its soot  
R. R. I  
hundre  
prove i  
pn, and  
ceuts a  
bear th  
R. blos

D. E  
R. F  
H. L  
EDV  
LAV  
LEV  
C. B.

## Fuller's Advertisements.

### R. R. R.

#### *ITS MODUS OPERANDI.*

IT INSTANTLY STOPS PAIN!  
IT INSTANTLY CHECKS DISEASE!!  
IT INSTANTLY REMOVES ITS CAUSE!!!

#### RADWAY'S READY RELIEF

Will Stop the most Tormenting Pains!  
Will allay the most Excruciating Cramps and Spasms!!  
Will Soothe the most Violent Irritations!!!

**IN A FEW MINUTES! IT DAILY CURES**  
Throughout the United States, many hundreds of the most obstinate  
cases of

Chill Fever,	Rheumatism,	Gout,
Lumbago,	Neuralgia,	Paralysis,
Ague Cake,	Stiff Joints,	Bruises,
Stitch in the Back,	Lameness,	Spinal Complaints.

It Hourly Cures Thousands of		
Diarrhoea,	Cholera Morbus,	Bad Breath,
Dysentery,	Cramps and Spasms	Sick Stomach,
Sick Headache,	Sore Throat,	Tightness of the
Tic Dcloreux,	Coughs and Colds,	Chest,
Sour Stomach,	Influenza,	Bilousness.

It Instantly Cures Tens of Thousands of the most excruciating  
Pains, in a few moments.

Pains in the Back,	Neuralgic Pains,	Pains around the Liver,
Pains in the Shoulders,	Nervous Pains,	Pains around the Kidneys,
Pains in the Muscles,	Rheumatic Pains,	Pains in the Head, the Face, the
Pains in the Joints,	Sciatic Pains,	Feet, the Arms, Side and
Pains around the Heart,	Syphilitic Pains,	Stomach.

Sharp and Acute Pains, Heavy and Graveling Pains, Aches of all kinds, Back Ache, Ear Ache, Face Ache, Tooth Ache, Spinal Complaints, are suddenly relieved from all painful feelings by R. R. R. Relief. Cripples, Leap for Joy!—The crippled and bed-ridden are instantly relieved by the R. R. R. Every Day, we have cases where the crippled and stiff-jointed hobble their way to our Laboratory, to receive its soothing influence and walk away rejoicing in the quick and sudden efficacy of R. R. R. **A CARD.**—We guarantee that in ninety-nine cases out of one hundred, Radway's Ready Relief will do all that is here set down. One trial will prove its efficacy. The moment it is applied, it arrests the progress of diseased action, and instantly allays irritation. R. R. R. is sold for **25 CENTS** per bottle, 50 cents and 18 per bottle. **Genuine Relief.** Each bottle to be genuine must bear the fac-simile signature of RADWAY & CO., on the label and the letters R. R. R. blown in the glass.

E. G. FULLER, General Agent for Nova Scotia.

D. E. GELDERT, Windsor,	EDWARD SMITH, Liverpool,
R. FRASER, Pictou,	JAMES A. GIBBON, Wilmot,
H. L. DICKEY, Cornwallis,	A. S. JOST, Lunenburg,
EDWD COGSWELL, Sackville, N.B.	S. B. CHIPMAN, Lawrencetown,
LAWRENCE HALL, Annapolis,	A. B. PIPER, Bridgetown,
LEVI BORDEN, Pugwash,	JOHN FERGUSON, Sydney, C. B.
C. B. WHIDDEN, Truro,	

## Fuller's Advertisements.

### Express Agency,

**And General Forwarding and Commission Business.**

For the transmission of Parcels of every description, Specie, &c., &c.,  
Collecting Accounts, &c., &c.

#### PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

L. H. Waterhouse, St. John, N. B.  
 Longley & Co., City Exchange Building, Portland,  
 Favor & Co., Rail Road Square, Boston.  
 Phillips Sampson & Co., 110 Washington Street, Boston.  
 Stringer & Townsend, 222 Broadway, New York.  
 Richard Thomas Buck, 49 South John Street, Liverpool.  
 George Alfred Buck, 52 Eastcheap, London.  
 Watson & James Hamilton, Bermuda.  
 C J Wyld. St John's, Newfoundland.

WITH BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN EVERY PART OF THE  
 United States, Canada, Great Britain and the Colonies.

BILLS, NOTES, AND ACCOUNTS COLLECTED.

GOODS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS PURCHASED TO ORDER.

N. B.—To avoid mistakes—all small Parcels, Bundles, or Freight,  
 intended for this Express, should be addressed in full, and sent to  
 either of the above Offices.

Office at the American Book Store 34, 35 and 36, Hollis Street.  
 Halifax, N. S. E. G. FULLER.

### EXCHANGE OFFICE.

GOLD AND SILVER BOUGHT AND SOLD.

THE HIGHEST PRICE PAID FOR ODD COINS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

WANTED,—AMERICAN BANK BILLS AND FIVE FRANC PIECES.

E. G. FULLER,

AM. BOOK STORE, 34, 35 and 36 Hollis Street.

**Fuller's Advertisements.****BOSTON & NEW YORK RAIL ROAD LINE.**

VIA

**Worcester & Norwich, and by Steamer up the Sound.****LEAVE BOSTON AND NEW YORK DAILY AT 4 P.M.**

Fare—Cabin . . . . . \$4.00

Steerage . . . . . 2.50

Through Tickets may be had of,

E. G. FULLER, Agent.

OFFICE AT THE AMERICAN Book STORE.

**RAILROAD TICKET OFFICE.****BOSTON AND N. YORK RAIL ROAD LINE.**

THROUGH BY EXPRESS MAIL TRAINS,

VIA

**Worcester, Springfield, Hartford, and New Haven.**Leave Boston and Worcester Rail Road Station, Albany Street,  
at 8 A. M., and 3.30 P.M.Passengers arriving in New York at 4 will be in time to take the  
great Southern Mail for Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.Passengers for Albany, Troy, Saratoga and Buffalo, will leave in  
the same Trains, via Springfield, arriving in Albany at 5 and 11.30  
P.M., Troy at 5.30, and Saratoga at 7.30 P.M.

E. G. FULLER, Agent.

OFFICE—AM. Book STORE

**WORCESTER & WESTERN RAILROAD LINE.**

FROM BOSTON TO

Albany, New York, Saratoga, Toronto, Buffalo,  
Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis,  
Cincinnati, &c., &c.Through Tickets to any of the above and intermediate places may  
be had of E. G. FULLER, Agent.  
Halifax, N. S., 1853. Office at Am. Book Store.

## Fuller's Advertisements.

### FARMER'S OWN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

GENERAL OFFICE—AMERICAN BOOK STORE.

**The Washington County Mutual Fire Insurance Company.**

*POLICIES RUNNING FIVE YEARS.*

WITH A GUARANTEE CAPITAL OF MORE THAN \$400,000.

E. G. FULLER,

GENERAL AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

H. L. Dickey, Cornwallis

Roderick Fraser, Pictou

D. E. Geldert, Windsor

Lawrence Hall, Annapolis

Henry S. Jost, Lunenburg

S. B. Chipman, Lawrencetown

H. Hyde, Truro

James A. Gibbon, Wilmot

J. W. H. Rowley, Yarmouth

C. J. Wyld, St. John's, Newfld.

Levi Borden, Pugwash

## BOOKS & STATIONERY.

NO. 16 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

A. & W. MACKINLAY

*HAVE CONSTANTLY ON HAND,*

**A Large Assortment of Books and Stationery,**

—CONSISTING OF—

WRITING PAPERS—viz : Pot, Foolscap, Quarto and Folio Post, Demy, Medium and Super Royal, ruled and plain, Note Paper, black bordered and plain.

ENVELOPES—Official Letter, Note B B, adhesive and plain.

BLANK BOOKS—Ledgers, Day Books, Journals, Memorandum Books, School Stationery, Writing Inks.

MAPS, CHARTS AND NAUTICAL WORKS, &c., &c., &c.

Agents for the Sale of MORISON'S UNIVERSAL MEDICINE.

**WILLIAM GRANT, JR.  
BOOKSELLER & STATIONER.**

37 GEORGE STREET,

Near the Market Square.

HALIFAX, N. S.

**United Kingdom Life Assurance Company  
OF LONDON.**

**CAPITAL, £1,000,000 Sterling.**

**ANNUAL INCOME, OVER £100,000 STERLING.**

**Division of Profits.**

Two thirds of Profits divided every 5 or 7 years amongst the participating class, from date of Policy.

Bonus 1841, gave 2 per Cent per annum on amount of Policy.

Do. 1847, " 2½ " " " "

Persons insuring this year will be entitled to participate in the next division of benefits in 1853 or '54.

Agencies are established at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, New York, Quebec, St. John, N. B., and Halifax, N. S.

AGENT AT HALIFAX, ALEX. G. FRASER.

MEDICAL OFFICER, Hon. WILLIAM GRIGOR, M.D.

The high estimation in which this Company is held in Great Britain is evinced by the great increase of its business, and the hitherto unprecedented *division of Profits granted the Assured*; whilst the numerous highly respectable Persons in this city already participating in its success, bear ample testimony to its merits. Applications are strictly confidential.

The proposals are forwarded by Steam Packet to the Board of Directors in London, and the acceptance or rejection of the Risk advised by return of mail immediately following, thereby affording the greatest possible despatch.

No extra charge for crossing the Atlantic in mail Steamers or first class sailing vessels, or travelling as far south as 36° at any season of the year. A few examples of Premiums and Bonuses added to Policies of Nova Scotia, from their date to Dec 31, 1847, are here given.

Date of Policy	Age of Assured	Rate of Premium per Cent.	Amount Insured Sterling	Age of Policy	Bonus added to Policy stg.	Amount stg. secured on Policy at 31st Dec 1847
1836						
July 30,	20	£ 1 18 8	£ 600	Y. 11 M 5	£ 146 0 0	£ 746 0 0
1837						
June 30,	18	1 16 10	800	10 6	180 0 0	980 0 0
1838						
Octr. 1,	22	2 0 3	1000	9 8	200 0 0	1200 0 0
1839						
Novr 15	21	1 19 5	500	8 1½	88 14 6	588 14 6
1840						
May 13	26	2 3 11	1200	7 7½	201 0 0	1401 0 0

When Insurance is for the whole Life, a credit is allowed for half the Premium for first 5 years.

Rules of the Society, Blank Forms of Application, and all information connected therewith, furnished by the Agent at the office of Yeomans & Fraser, opposite the Commissariat.

49 Bedford Row.

ALEXR. G. FRASER, AGENT.

# Halifax (Nova Scotia) Branch OF THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL, TWO MILLIONS, IN 100,000 SHARES OF £20 EACH.

UNLIMITED RESPONSIBILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS.

Claims Settled without reference to England.

TRUSTEES.—John Shaw Leigh, Esq. and R. B. B. H. Blundell, Esq.

DIRECTORS, &c., IN LIVERPOOL.

Charles Turner, Esq., Chairman.—John Campbell, Esq., and  
J. Bramley Moore, Esq., Deputy Chairmen.

Michael Boussfield, Esq.	Robert Elliott Harvey, Esq.	Francis Maxwell, Esq.
Ralph Greclebank, Esq.	Thos Dyson Hornby, Esq.	George Maxwell, Esq.
David Cannon, Esq.	John Charles Jack, Esq.	Robert M'Andrew, Esq.
William Claxton, Esq.	Edward Johnston, Esq.	Edmund Molyneux, Esq.
Thomas Dover, Esq.	Roger Lyon Jones, Esq.	Henry Moore, Esq., Wm
Richard Harbord, Esq.	James Lawrence, Esq.	Smith, Esq., Jno Tott, Esq.

DIRECTORS, &c., IN LONDON.

Samuel Baker, Esq.	Edward Mackmurdo, Esq.	William Wainwright, Esq.
Robert B. Bass, Esq.	Daniel Henry Rucker, Esq.	John Westmorland, Esq.
Richard Cooke Coles, Esq.		

The Subscriber having been appointed Agent to the above Company for Halifax, is prepared to receive proposals for Fire and Life Insurance—on risks in Halifax, and any part of this Province. The large Capital, and high character and standing of the Company in England, enables the Agent to recommend this Company to the notice of the community, with the utmost confidence.

The Policies are under the *Corporate Seal* of the Company (a peculiar feature in this agency) and are signed by the Agent, under a special Power of Attorney, from three of the Directors. The Policies, and original Power of Attorney, will be exhibited, and every information given on application at the office of the Agency.

## FIRE BRANCH.

Persons assured by this Company are not subject to any covenants or calls to make good losses which may happen to themselves or others, nor do they depend upon an uncertain fund or contribution, the Capital Stock of this Company being an unquestionable Security to the Assured in case of Loss or Damage by Fire.

The Company have already established and are now establishing Agents of the highest standing and position in various parts of the World where Insurances may be effected with considerable advantages which will be communicated on application to the Agent. The Company has every desire to establish as reasonable a Rate of charge as circumstances will admit of, in every case.

## LIFE BRANCH.

In addition to the more customary methods of Insurance, the Company likewise Assures Lives on any of the following contingencies;

For the term of One Year, Seven Years, or any other definite period.

For the whole continuance of Life,—The Premiums to cease after a limited number of Annual Payments.

For Two Joint Lives—The sum Assured to be paid on the death of either.

On the longest of Two or Three Lives,—The sum Assured to be payable at the death of the last survivor, or,

On Survivorships.—To secure the payment of the Sum Assured, if a Life A die before another Life B.

For a Sum to be payable at age 60, or at death.

Premiums on Credit.—A portion of the Premiums may remain on Credit. Assurances may be effected in various ways, not enumerated, to meet the convenience of parties.

*The important advantages afforded by the Company in the Life Branch will include the following, viz:—*

**The Guarantees of an ample Capital and Exemption of the Assured from Liability of Partnership.** The Assured neither having to depend on an uncertain fund, nor being in any way accountable for the payment of Claims.

**Moderate Premiums.**—The Company, in determining its charges for Assurances, under the various contingencies, dependent on human life, has availed itself of the experience of the oldest and most prosperous London Offices, and of the recent investigations on the subject, made by the most competent Mathematicians and Actuaries. Its Tables of Premiums consequently avoid, on the one hand, an unnecessarily high rate of payment by the Assured, and on the other, the danger resulting from inadequate charges.

**Large Participation of Profits by the Assured,** amounting to Two-thirds of its net amount, which may be applied at the option of the party effecting the Assurance: 1st.—By the immediate payment of the sum so apportioned;—2nd.—By an equivalent reduction of the future Premiums;—or 3d.—By an equivalent increase of the sum assured.

**Small Charge for Management.**—The Expenses of the Office being borne in due proportion by the two Branches.

**Prompt Settlement of Claims.**—All claims will be payable within three months after satisfactory proof of the death of the Life Assured. The Directors reserving to themselves the power to discharge any claim immediately on its being established.

Policies lapsed by non-payment of the Premium, may be renewed within three months, by paying the premium with a fine of 10s. per cent, on the production of evidence to the satisfaction of the Directors of the good state of health of the Life Assured.

This Company will always be prepared to Purchase the Policies of this Office at their equitable value, or will grant a New Policy in lieu thereof without any further payment of Premium, for a sum to be agreed on.

Assurances may be effected when needed with the utmost secrecy and despatch. No entrance Money, nor any charge except for the Policy Stamp.

Extra Premiums, suitable to Special Circumstances, will be accepted, to enable a party possessing a Policy on the Life of another to guard against the possibility of its being vitiated by the Life departing beyond limits, or by any other cause.

Thirty Days are allowed for the Payment of Premiums, after the day on which they respectively become due.

Commission to Solicitors bringing Insurance to this Company is allowed.

Fees to Medical Referees are likewise granted by this Company.

*Additional Advantages offered to Lives Assured with this Company at Halifax.*

1.—**RESIDENCE.**—Persons Assured for the whole Term of Life will have permission, without the payment of extra Premium, to reside in any part of Europe; or, in any place in North America to the north of 38 degrees of North Latitude, but not to the westward of the Mississippi River.

11.—**VOYAGES.**—They will also, if not seafaring by profession, be allowed, without any extra charge,

To cross and re-cross the Atlantic Ocean, in steamers or first class sailing vessels;

To pass from any part of Europe to any other, or from any part of North America to another, within the limits above specified; also

To pass to and from, but not to reside in, any place which shall not be further south than 35 degrees of North Latitude, but not to the westward of the Mississippi River.

H. HARTSHORNE, AGENT.

Office, No. 172 Hollis Street.

Halifax, November, 1852.

# "Star Life Assurance Society."

FOUNDED 1843.

CAPITAL £100,000 STERLING.

## NOTICE.

THE SUBSCRIBER having been appointed Agent for the above named institution, hereby gives notice, that he is prepared to transact the business of the Halifax Agency at the Office of Bell & Black, Upper Water Street, and requests all Policy Holders to pay to him, the premiums—becoming due after this date.

The privileges offered to Assurers in the STAR LIFE Office, are highly advantageous. Ninety per cent, or ninetenths of the profits (ascertained every fifth year) are allocated to the holders of Policies ; which may be applied in the reduction of the future annual premium, or be added to the sum insured, as a Bonus.

Thirty days are allowed for the payment of the premium from the date of its becoming due.

All claims are paid within fifty days of their being allowed by the Board, and disputed claims referred to arbitration.

The dividend declared in 1848 was 62 per cent. on the premium paid, the largest Bonus ever given by any Company having agencies in this Country.

This Society is chiefly but not exclusively devoted to the Assurance of the lives of members of the Wesleyan Methodist Societies, and of the hearers and friends of that connexion. Assurances however, have been, and may be effected upon all assurable lives. Nothing need be said upon the propriety of persons assuring their lives for the benefit of their families or friends, when so many proofs are furnished by the experience of every day life. The advantages of a Respectable Company, with a large Capital, and dividing handsome profits, are too obvious to need any comment.

All necessary Blanks and Pamphlets and every information furnished gratis, by the Society's Agent or Medical Examiner.

R. S. BLACK, M.D.,  
Medical Examiner.

M. G. BLACK, Jr.,  
Agent at Halifax, N. S.

**PROFESSIONAL****Life Assurance Company,**

CHIEF OFFICE;—78, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

Admitting, on equal terms, persons of every class to all its benefits  
and advantages.**Capital £250,000,  
Fully subscribed for by***BY A NUMEROUS BODY OF SHAREHOLDERS,*Whose names and addresses are published with the prospectuses,  
thereby offering the most perfect security to all parties transacting  
business with the Corporation.**Important Features of the Corporation.**Combining most valuable advantages for the Living, not to be found  
in any former existing Company

1. Ten per cent of the entire profits of the company is appropriated for the formation of a relief fund, for the benefit of parties assured for life, who have paid five years premiums, their widows and orphans, in the event of old age.
2. Ten per cent for the relief of aged and distressed proprietors, assured or not, their widows and orphans.

3. In addition to the usual business of life assurance, assurances are granted against paralysis, blindness, accidents, insanity, and every other affliction, bodily and mental, at moderate rates.

Policies indisputable, and free of stamp duty.

No extra charge for going to, or residing in, Australasia, Bermuda, Madeira, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, and the British North American Colonies.

Medical men in all cases remunerated for their report.

A liberal commission allowed to agents.

Every description of life assurance business transacted.

Detailed prospectuses, containing the names and addresses of all the shareholders, rate of premium, an explanation of the system now originated; together with useful information and statistics respecting life assurance, may be had on application at the office of the Agent for Nova Scotia, or to any of the following Sub-agents—viz:

Pictou, G. A. MacKenzie, Esq.; Annapolis, E. C. Cowling, Esq. Shelburne, H. W. Smith, Esq.

The following are examples of the rates of premium for assuring £100 for life      Age 20      £1 10 9

" 30	1 19 6
" 40	2 13 6
" 50	3 18 6

B. G. GRAY, Solicitor, &amp;c.

163, Hollis Street, Halifax.

HEAD AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

**EQUITABLE  
Fire Insurance Company  
OF LONDON.**

**CAPITAL, £500,000 STERLING.**

*Registered and Incorporated under Act of Parliament, 7 and 8 Victoria,  
Chap. 110.*

**Court of Directors in London.**

Hugh Croft, (acting Chairman,) John Shaw, John Moss, Augustus Vigne, Charles Bennett, E. S. Symes, Charles Seward, Clement Tabor, H. Gough, F. Morris, and A. C. Bayley, Esqrs.  
**BANKERS;** Messrs Glynn, Halifax, Mills & Co., London.

**LOCAL DIRECTORS AT HALIFAX.**

James Tremain, Esq., Chairman.	Henry Pryor, Esq.
Hon. Samuel Cunard.	John Strachan, Esq.
Thomas C. Kinnear, Esq.	

The London Board have decided on investing £5,000 Sterling in this Province, (in addition to like Sums in New Brunswick and Newfoundland and £10,000 in Canada, in all £25,000 Sterling in the Provinces) which investment has commenced and is now rapidly advancing under the Direction of the Local Board, and will be completed by them as the premiums accumulate.

The Company are now ready to insure on all descriptions of Buildings, Ships on the Stocks Goods and Merchandise.

*All Losses adjusted and paid in Halifax without reference to London—Blank forms of application and every information afforded by applying to*

P. C. HILL, AGENT.

*Halifax Bank Buildings.*

The following Gentlemen are Agents for the above Company.

Annapolis,	Alfred Whitman, Esq., M.P.P.
Amherst,	John D. Kinnear, "
Bridgetown,	Silas L. Morse, "
Digby,	Henry Stewart, "
Kentville,	B. H. Calkins, "
Lunenburg,	Daniel Owen, "
Liverpool,	Robert Roberts, "
Nictaux,	David C. Landers, "
Pugwash and Wallace,	William Cooper, "
Pictou,	Clarence Primrose, "
Shelburne,	Robert Thomson, "
Sydney, Cape Breton,	Peter Hall Clarke, "
Truro,	John Burnyeat, "
Tatamagousche,	Arch Patterson, "
Wolfville,	John W. Basss, "
Windsor,	Monson H. Geduge, "
Weymouth,	Colin Campbell, Jr. "
Yarmouth,	E. W. B. Moody, "

NATIONAL LOAN FUND LIFE  
ASSURANCE SOCIETY,  
OF  
LONDON.

NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY.—Head Office, Halifax Bank Building.

CAPITAL, £500,000 STERLING.

By recent regulation, parties insuring are allowed to borrow one half of the Annual premium, without any security, except endorsement on Policy.

Agents are established throughout the Province, from whom Blanks Pamphlets and every information may be obtained.

P. C. HILL, AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

LOCAL DIRECTORS AT HALIFAX.

T. C. KINNEAR, Esq., CHAIRMAN.  
HON'BLE S. CUNARD,  
HENRY PRYOR, Esq.  
JOHN STRACHAN, Esq.  
J. G. A. CREIGHTON, Esq.  
P. CARTERET HILL, AGENT.

The following Gentlemen are Agents for the above Company.

Annapolis,	.	Alfred Whitman, Esq., M.P.P.
Amherst,	.	John D. Kinnear, "
Bridgetown,	.	Silas L. Morse, "
Digby,	.	Henry Stewart, "
Kentville,	.	B. H. Calkins, "
Lunenburg,	.	Daniel Owen, "
Liverpool,	.	Robert Roberts, "
Nictaux,	.	David C. Landers, "
Pugwash and Wallace	.	William Cooper, "
Pictou,	.	Clarence Primrose, "
Shelburne,	.	Robert Thomson, "
Sydney, Cape Breton,	.	Peter Hall Clarke, "
Truro,	.	John Burnyeat, "
Wolfville,	.	John W. Basss, "
Windsor,	.	Monson H. Goudge, "
Weymouth,	.	Celia Campbell, Jr. "
Yarmouth,	.	E. W. B. Moody, "
Halifax, Nov. 1852.		

## TO THE NOVA SCOTIA PUBLIC.

## INTRODUCTION

OF THE

## RUSSIA SALVE

Vegetable Ointment



ced the proprietors to introduce it to the Nova Scotia public,—believing as they do, that it is an article infinitely superior to anything hitherto presented in and adapted to the wants of this country, for the cure of the various complaints for which it is designed. As a healing remedy, its virtues are almost miraculous; and the good effects that are sure immediately to follow its application, have rendered the Russia Salve a reliable and truly beneficial remedy. For Cuts and Flesh Wounds, its healing power is wonderful; and when used in case of a severe Scald or Burn, it allays the irritation and smart as if by magic.

So great is the estimation in which this Salve is held throughout the New England States, that there is scarcely a workshop or family that have not a box or two constantly on hand, in case of accident. It has one merit above all other preparations of the kind, and that is—it does not smell the least disagreeable, or cause any one to suspect the presence of a sore of any kind. Besides, it is so clean in its application, that it will not soil the least thing.

The history of the introduction of the Russia Salve to the American public is not without its romance. It is a celebrated Russian preparation, and used principally in the army—and during the memorable campaigns of 1812, it was applied with wonderful success in thousands of cases—and particularly by an old soldier who had received a severe wound in action. Several years after, the old soldier emigrated to this country, and in gratitude for a deed of charity rendered him, he gave the secret of its preparation. It has been in use in the United States nearly thirty years, but confined exclusively to Massachusetts.

This Salve cures all kinds of Burns, Cancers, Felons, Ulcers, Salt Rheum, Ring Worm, Biles, Bruises, Flesh Wounds, Chilblains, Piles, Erysipelas, Shingles, Chapped Hands, Sore Eyes, Itch, Scald Head, Nettie Rash, Cuts, Corus, Scalds, Sores of all kinds, Flea Bites, Whirlows, Waris, Wans, Sore Nipples, Sys, Fosse, Ring Worms, Scurvy, Benions, Sore Lips, Frozen Limbs, Sore Ears, Ingrown Nails, Sprains, Fever Sores.

General Agent, Wholesale and Retail, for Nova Scotia, E. G. FULLER, Bookseller, 35, Hollis Street, Halifax. Sold also by R. Fraser, Pictou; D. E. Geldert, Windsor; J. A. Gibbon, Wilmet; E. B. Chipman, Lawrence-town; J. H. Thorne, Bridgetown; Dr. J. W. Marshall, Tatamagouche; John Gould, River John; H. L. Dickey, Cornwallis; Edward Smith, Liverpool; Levi Borden, Pugwash; John Simpson, Wallace; John Ferguson, Sydney, C. B.; Edw. Cegswell, Amherst; J. J. Wyld, St. John's, Newfoundland; J. J. Pippy, Charlottetown, P. E. Island.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOX.

THE

been  
Great  
purj-  
ing i-  
empo-The  
upon  
Assu-  
Nova  
most  
Th-Prov-  
within  
of Ne-  
and t-  
OUT I-  
Per-  
mon-  
the li-  
NIAL  
a part  
corres-No-  
The  
dispos-The  
LEWI-  
BAYL-  
STEW-

Medi-

Am-  
Aricha-  
Digby-  
Esq.  
Pugwe-  
Sydney-  
Winds-Table  
obtained  
Agents'

# THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF EDINBURGH.

CAPITAL, £500,000 STERLING.

## NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

HEAD OFFICE—No. 24 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY has been established for the purpose of extending to the Colonies of Great Britain, the full benefit of Life Assurance; and for the purpose of giving increased facilities to persons visiting or residing in Foreign countries. The Company is registered and empowered under the Act of Parliament 7 and 8 Vict., cap. 110.

The General Regulations and Conditions have been formed upon principles of fairness and liberality, so as to encourage Assurance among all classes of the community. The Rates in Nova Scotia are the same as in Great Britain, and formed on the most correct observations which exist as to the value of life.

The Assured have permission to pass and repass from this Province to any European Port, *at all seasons of the year*, and within any port of North America to the Northward of 38 degrees of North latitude, but not to the Westward of Mississippi River, and they may reside in any part within the above limits, WITHOUT EXTRA CHARGE.

Persons accepting Life Assurance Policies as a security for money advanced, generally run the risk of the party going beyond the limits of his Policy, and incurring a forfeiture. The COLONIAL COMPANY are ready to grant Policies covering the risk of a party proceeding to any part of the world at rates of Premium corresponding to the circumstances of each case.

No expense is incurred in effecting Assurances.

The Board in Halifax is invested with absolute powers in the disposal of business.

## DIRECTORS.

The Hon. M. B. ALMON, Banker, the Hon. WM. A. BLACK, Banker, LEWIS BLISS, Esq., CHARLES TWINING, Esq., Barrister, JOHN BAYLEY BLAND, Esq., the Hon. ALEX. KEITH, Merchant, JAMES STEWART, Esq. Solicitor.

Medical Adviser, A. F. SAWERS, M.D. Agent, MATTHEW H. RICHEY.

## AGENCIES.

Anherst, R. B. Dickey, Esq. Annapolis, James Gray, Esq.  
 Arichat, C. F. Harrington, Esq. Bridgetown, T. Spurr, Esq.  
 Digby, J. A. Dennison, Esq. Lower Horton, C. W. H. Harris,  
 Esq. Kentville, John C. Hall, Esq. Liverpool, J. N. S. Marshall,  
 Esq. Lunenburg, H. S. Jost, Esq. Pictou, J. Crichton, Esq.  
 Pugwash, A. B. Chandler, Esq. Shelburne, C. White, Esq.  
 Sydney, C. E. Leonard, Esq. Truro, A. G. Archibald, Esq.  
 Windsor, Jos. Allison, Esq. Yarmouth, H. A. Grantham, Esq.

Tables of Rates, Forms of Proposal, and every other information may be obtained at the Head Office, 24 Hollis Street, Halifax, or at any of the Agents' Offices out of Halifax.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY, Agent.

# DAWSON'S MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

SIZE 19x24.

Second edition, with 200 additional names.

Coloured Outlines	2s. 6d.
Full coloured and varnished on rollers	7s. 6d.
In Pocket Case for Travellers	4s. 0d.

## A H A N D B O O K OF THE Geography and Natural History of Nova Scotia,

Price 1s. 3d.—Suited to accompany the above Map.

### The Harmonicon,

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

A Collection of Sacred Music, consisting of Psalms and Hymns, Tunes, Anthems, &c. selected from the best composers, and adapted to the use of the Churches in British North America. With the Introduction to Vocal Music of the Boston Academy's Collection, which the Editors and Publishers of that work have permitted to be re-printed for the Harmonicon. PRICE 5s.

Sold by the Publishers, J. Dawson & Son, Pictou; C. H. Belcher, and A. & W. MacKinlay, Halifax.

JAMES CLARKE WILKIE,  
Importer and Dealer in Dry Goods,  
Store, No. 34 Granville Street . . . . . HALIFAX, N.S.

## BOOKS & STATIONERY !

### Paper Hangings, &c.

The subscriber has received by the "Mic-Mac" from Glasgow, and recent arrivals from the United States, a large supply in the above line viz :

Printing and Writing PAPER, of various sizes ; Wrapping Paper, of different qualities; Note Paper and Envelopes ; Steel and Quill PENS ; Ink and Inkpowders ; School Books, Prayer Books, BIBLES, Testaments, and Psalm Books, English and Gaelic ; Bowditch's and Norie's Navigation ; Thompson's Tables, Printed Log Books,

### Nautical Almanacks, for 1853.

English and American CHARTS ; Sailing Directions, Coast Pilot, Parallel Rulers, &c. &c.

Also—a great variety of PAPER HANGINGS, very handsome patterns, and low prices.

JAS DONOHOE,  
No. 30, Hollis Street.

**JOHN NAYLOR,  
DRUGGIST,**

**152 Granville Street .... Halifax, N. S.**

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND A GENERAL SUPPLY OF

**DRUGS, MEDICINES, PATENT MEDICINES,  
SPICES, DYE STUFFS, &c.**

Which are offered for sale, Wholesale and Retail, at the lowest Market prices. MEDICINE CHESTS fitted up and renewed at short notice. PRESCRIPTIONS carefully prepared.



**ROYAL WESTERN STAGE COACH.**

**HALIFAX TO ANNAPOLIS.**

(CARRYING H. M. MAILED.)

Leaves Halifax	{ For Windsor and Kentville every morning at 9 o'clock. For Windsor, Kentville, Aylesford, Bridgetown, and Annapolis, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings, at 9 o'clock.
Leave Windsor	{ For Halifax every morning after the arrival of the Coach from Kentville. For Kentville and Annapolis every afternoon after the arrival of the Coach from Halifax.
Leave Kentville	{ For Windsor, Wolfville, and Halifax, every morning at 6 o'clock. For Aylesford, Bridgetown, and Annapolis, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday morning at 6 o'clock.

Leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor, and Halifax, on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday mornings at 9 o'clock.

Coaches despatched extra when required on the arrival of the Steamers.

The above line connects with the Steamers for St. John, N. B., Portland, and Boston, from Windsor and Annapolis.

**KING & BROTHERS.**

# ROYAL MAIL SHORE LINE.

## HALIFAX TO YARMOUTH.

Lea  
Sunda  
Wedn  
W'dn  
for Pr  
Ret  
(exce  
Pictou  
Off

Leaves Halifax for Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington, and Yarmouth, on Monday and Thursday mornings at 9 o'clock.

Returning leaves Yarmouth on Monday and Thursday mornings at 11 o'clock, and Lunenburg on Wednesday and Saturday mornings — arriving at Halifax on Wednesday and Saturday evenings.

Infants in arms, free. Five years and under, half-fare. Between 5 and 12, three quarters fare.

Passengers paying full fare allowed to carry 40 lbs.; three quarters fare, 30 lbs.; half-fare, 20 lbs.

extras on either road, for private families, furnished on reasonable terms, and at the shortest notice.

All parcels and packages to be prepaid, and not responsible for any parcel or package above the value of Two Pounds, unless the value is stated at the time of booking, and freight paid according to the value. Large light parcels to be paid for in proportion to their bulk, without reference to weight.

No smoking allowed in the Coaches.

OFFICE—Halifax, A. & H. Creighton's Book Store, No. 2  
Ordnance Square. KING & BROTHERS.

---

C. H. BELCHER,  
Bookseller, Stationer and Book-Binder,  
No. 8 Hollis Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

C. H. B. keeps constantly on Sale every requisite for the FLY FISHER. Salmon and Trout Rods; a large assortment of Salmon, Trout, and Sea Trout FLIES, &c. &c.

---

Book, Card and Job Printing Office,  
Nos. 6 & 7 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

THE SUBSCRIBERS being furnished with a great variety of Printing Material, suitable for the neat execution of Pamphlets, Circulars, Cards, &c., respectfully solicit orders in their line.

A PAPER RULING MACHINE having been added to this Establishment, every description of Ruling, in red and blue lines, may be executed with despatch.

The Provincial or, Halifax Monthly Magazine,  
COMMENCED JANUARY, 1852, containing 40 pages of original matter, is issued regularly at the low price of 7s. 6d. per annum. At the expiration of the year copies may be had neatly bound, at 10s. per volume, with Title Page and Index. Publishing Office, 6 Barrington St.

JAMES BOWES & SON.

Ex  
from I  
GENU  
ed So  
the Ha  
with a  
which  
Medica

Carri

C

Is rem  
Factor  
Court

# **EASTERN STAGE COACH.**

(HYDE'S LINE)

## **HALIFAX TO TRURO AND PICTOU.**

Leaves Halifax for Truro and Pictou every morning (except Sunday) by the first boat crossing to Dartmouth. On Monday Wednesday and Friday mornings for St. John, N. B., and on Wednesday and Friday mornings to meet the Steamer at Pictou for Prince Edward Island.

Returning leaves Pictou for Truro and Halifax every morning (except Sunday). The Steamer from P. E. Island arrives at Pictou on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

**OFFICE**--Argyle Street, upper side Grand Parade, Halifax.

### **Fresh Drugs and Medicines.**

Ex "Moro Castle" from London, and Steamer "America" from Liverpool.—The Subscribers have received a full supply of GENUINE MEDICINES—Also,—Spices, Paints, Dyes, Scented Soaps, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes—Oils and Pomades for the Hair—Eau du Cologne and other requisites for the Toilet—with a complete assortment of approved PATENT REMEDIES, which are offered at prices unsurpassed for cheapness in Halifax. Medical Warehouse, opposite the Province Building.

**MORTON & CO.**

**Established 1817.**

### **KNIGHT & SON,**

**Carriage Trimmers, Saddlers, Harness, Portmanteau,  
and Trunk Makers, &c. &c.**

No. 187 Hollis Street.

OPPOSITE THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

**HALIFAX.**

### **"British North American" Printing Office.**

Is removed to No. 62, Bedford Row, between Watt's Tobacco Factory and Evans' Auction Room, nearly opposite the City Court House.

**J. H. CROSSKILL.**

C. H. BELCHER,  
HOLLIS (8) STREET,  
Agent for "The Cultivator," and "Horticulturist."

THE CULTIVATOR, a monthly Journal of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Domestic Economy, illustrated with engravings of Farm Buildings, Domestic Animals, Agricultural Implements, &c. The Cultivator has been steadily pursuing its object,—“To IMPROVE THE SOIL AND THE MIND,” for a series of years, in which the agricultural aspect of our country has essentially changed.

Ever keeping the object for which it was established steadily in view, it will continue to elucidate and enforce the advantages of an IMPROVED SYSTEM OF HUSBANDRY, by explaining the principles on which it is founded, and by exhibiting the practice by which it can be carried into successful operation—to show the farmer that if he would thrive in his business, he must adopt a Rotation of Crops best calculated for his soils—to convince him of the value of Manure, and to point out the various ways in which its amount may be greatly increased, and to what crops and in what manner different substances may be most advantageously applied—to convince him that instead of rendering his lands poorer and his crops lighter, from year to year, he might and ought to pursue such a course as would increase the fertility of his farm and the amount of its products each succeeding year; thus rendering its cultivation far more profitable, as well as infinitely more satisfactory to an intelligent mind.

First Series—10 volumes, quarto—1834 to 1843.

New Series—8 volumes, octavo, now completed.

Any of the volumes, except the one for 1848, can be had separately.

THE HORTICULTURIST, and Journal of Rural Art and Rural Taste, devoted to Horticulture, Landscape Gardening, Rural Architecture, Botany, Pomology, Rural Economy, &c., published monthly in octavo form of 48 pages, each number accompanied by Engravings of Rural Cottages, and Villas, Farm Houses, Gates, Lodges, Ice Houses, Vineries, Flowering Shrubs, &c. 6 volumes of this work are now completed. A new volume (the 7th) commenced with the January number for 1852; and it will be the constant aim of the Editor and the Publisher, by every means in their power, to render it still more worthy, by every practical improvement, of the liberal patronage it is receiving.

## Index.

Anniversaries and Feasts	Page	County of Pictou	Page
Attorneys and Barristers	42	Hants	69
Acadia College, Wolfville	49	Kings	70
Acadian School, Halifax	51	Annapolis	71
African Baptist Church	57	Digby	73
Methodist Church	57	Lunenburg	74
Friendly Society	90	Queen's	75
Abolition Society	90	Shelburne,	76
Union Society	90	Yarmouth	77
Alliance Life & Fire Ass. Cy.	87	Sydney	78
American Temperance Life Ins. Company	88	Guyborough	79
Ætna Fire Insurance Comp'y	88	Cape Breton	80
Astor Marine Ins. Comp'y	89	Victoria	81
Athenæum, Sons of Temp.	90	Inverness	82
Additions and alterations,	100	Richmond	83
Advertisements, - 101 to 118		Central Board Agriculture	60
Board of Revenue,		Health, Hx.	60
Reg. and Statistics		33 Cape Breton Circuit	78
Works		34 Corporation of Halifax	84
Barristers and Attorneys		34 Colonial Life Assur. Comp'y	88
Society		42 Connecticut Life Assur. Comp'y	88
Baptist Education Committee		41 Carpenter's Society	89
Ministers		49 Dalhousie College, Halifax	48
Missionary Boards,		56 Diocesan Church Society	52
Free Christian Min.		57 Dartmouth Steamboat Comp'y	64
Will Ministers		57 Mechanics' Institute	91
Banks in Halifax		57 Agricultural Society	91
British N. A. Association		61 Common, Trus. of	91
Chronological Cycles		61 Fire Wardens	91
Calendar Pages	6 to 29	3 Company	91
Comm'r Crown Lands Office	33	6 to 29 Engine Comp'y	91
's Indian Affairs	34	Street Comm'rs	91
for Issuing Prov. Notes	34	34 Trus. Water Lots	91
Court of Chancery	40	91 Burial Ground	91
Supreme	41	Ember Days	3
of Error	41	Eclipses	4
Marriage and Divorce	41	Explanation of Calendar pages	5
Vice Admiralty	41	Executive Council	30
Cogswell Scholarship	48	Eastern Circuit	65
Clergy Established Church	51	English Widows Fund, General	88
Roman Catholic Church	53	51 Life Ass. Association	88
Colonial Church and School Soc.	52	Eagle Life Insurance Comp'y	88
Church of Scotland Lay Ass.	53	Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	88
Congregational Union of N. S.	59	Farmer's Calendar	6 to 29
Consuls	59	Financial Secretary's Office,	33
County of Halifax	59	Free Church College	49
Colchester	65	Academy	49
Cumberland	66	Home Mission	50
		Discussion Club	90

Governor of Nova Scotia	-	30	Officers Engineer Department	-	93
Government Offices and Officers	33	-	Barrack Department	-	93
Gorham College, Liverpool	-	50	-	of the Royal Artillery	94
House of Assembly	-	32 and 100	-	-	Engineers 94
Halifax Grammar School	-	50	-	97th Regiment	94
— Dispensary	-	58	-	N. S. Militia	95
— Gas Light Company	-	64	-	Naval Yard, Hx.	97
— Water Company	-	64	-	Victualling Yard	97
— Fire Wardens	-	84	-	Naval Hospital	97
— Engine Comp'y	-	86	-	Navy	97
— Axe Fire Comp'y	-	87	Odd Fellows, Order of	-	47
— Fire Companies	-	87	Planets, Signs of the	-	8
— Insurance Comp'y	88	-	Morning and Evening	-	4
— Temperance Society	-	90	Provincial Secretary's Office	-	33
— Mechanics' Institute	-	90	Penitentiary	-	34
— Library	-	90	Post Office, Halifax	-	35
— Library	-	90	Pictou Academy	-	30
— Agricultural Society	-	91	Presbyterian Church of N. Scotia	54	
Hartford Fire Insurance Comp'y	88	-	Seminary	-	55
Highland Society	-	89	Pelican Life Insurance Comp'y	88	
Irish Society	-	89	Phoenix Fire Insurance Comp'y	88	
Judges Supreme Court	-	41	Protection Fire Insurance Co.	88	
King's College, Windsor	-	48	Professional Life Assurance Co.	89	
— Alumni	-	48	Roads and Distances	-	2
Legislative Council	-	31	Rogation Days	-	3
Light Houses	-	34	Retired Members of Council	-	30
Lutheran Church, Lunenburg	-	57	Receiver General's Office	-	33
Liverpool and London Fire and	87	-	Royal Fire and Life Ins. Co.	-	87
Life Insurance Company	87	-	Seasons, beginning and length of	3	
Ministers Church of Scotland	-	53	Sable Island	-	34
— of the Free Church	-	54	St. Mary's College, Halifax	-	50
— Presb. Church of N. S.	54	-	Temperance Society	90	
Masonic Lodges	-	45	Society for Evang. Indians	-	58
Merchants Signals, Halifax	-	63	Savings Bank, Halifax	-	61
Merchant's and Tradesman's	88	-	Signals at Citadel Hill, Hx.	-	62
— Mutual Life Ass. Comp'y	88	-	Shore Circuit	-	74
Nova Scotia Bible Society	-	58	Star Life Insurance Comp'y	-	87
— Sabbath Alliance	58	-	Scottish Equitable Life Ass. Soc.	88	
— Marine Ins. Co.	88	-	St. George's Society	-	89
— Philanthropic Soc.	89	-	Staff of the Army in N. Scotia	93	
— Benefit Build. Soc.	91	-	— Militia	-	94
— Horticultural Soc.	91	-	Temperance Hall Company	-	90
— Electric Tel. Co.	92	-	Table of Precedence	-	100
— P. E. Island and	92	-	Universalist Church, Halifax	-	57
Newfoundland Junction Tele-	93	-	Union Mutual Life Ass. Comp'y	88	
graph Company	-	-	— Marine Insurance Comp'y	88	
National School, Halifax	-	50	United Kingdom Life Ass. Co.	88	
— Loan Fund Life Ass.	88	-	Wolfville Academy	-	49
— Society	-	-	Wesleyan Academy, Sackville	50	
North British Society	-	89	— Missionaries	-	55
Navy, the	-	97	— Missionary Society	-	56
Officers Impost and Excise, Hx.	32	-	Western Circuit	-	69
— Imperial Customs, Hx.	60	-	Washington Co. Fire Ins. Co.	88	
— Ordnance Department	93	-	Zodiac, signs of the	-	3

Cer Department	93
ark Department	93
Royal Artillery	94
— Engineers	94
97th Regiment	94
N. S. Militia	95
Naval Yard, Hx.	97
Victualling Yard	97
Naval Hospital	97
Navy	97
Order of	47
of the	3
ng and Evening	4
retary's Office	33
—	34
halifax	35
ny	30
hurch of N. Scotia	54
— Seminary	55
nsurance Comp'y	88
nsurance Comp'y	88
e Insurance Co.	88
ife Assurance Co.	88
stances	2
s	3
ers of Council	30
eral's Office	33
l Life Ins. Co.	87
anning and length of	3
—	34
llege, Halifax	50
mperance Society	90
ang. Indians	58
Halifax	61
del Hill, Hx.	62
—	74
ance Comp'y	87
ble Life Ass. Soc.	88
society	89
my in N. Scotia	93
itia	94
all Company	90
dence	100
hurch, Halifax	57
Life Ass. Comp'y	88
nsurance Comp'y	88
n Life Ass. Co.	88
emy	49
emy, Sackville	50
onaries	55
onary Society	56
—	69
. Fire Ins. Co.	88
f the	3

